2	1		them. If you do so, please do avoid disturbing your
	2		neighbour, it is important for evidence like this that
Sir Robert.	3		everyone should be able to concentrate and so bear in
	4		mind that. If you feel the need to talk to your
two I'm going to ask	5		neighbour, do so, please if you can in a way that
t, let me	6		doesn't disturb the concentration of those around you.
probably	7		That's enough of the headmaster from me. So Mary.
arge and	8		SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
	9		Examination-in-chief by MS RICHARDS
n front of you	10	MS	RICHARDS: Sir Robert, I'm going to start with a quick
re Participants	11		precis of your career. You qualified as a barrister
ere are	12		in 1972.
	13	A.	Yes.
, either here or	14	Q.	And you became Queen's Counsel in 1992.
eam, and the	15	A.	Yes.
hundreds,	16	Q.	And the focus of your practice throughout your career
and it is back	17		as a barrister has been predominantly aspects of health care and medical law.
iow it is hot	18		That is correct.
set at	19	A .	
i0 I ha that	20	Q.	You chaired the public Inquiry into Mid Staffordshire
l be that	21		NHS Foundation Trust, which I think began in around
er and drink it	22		2010 and reported in 2013.
Please feel	23	A .	Yes.
ant is	24	Q.	You have also chaired the NHS Freedom to Speak Up
vay affecting	25		review, which was a review into whistle blowing in the 2
		~	
	1	Q.	So there are a handful of documents we will go
	2		through. Could we have, please, RLIT0001123. This is
r services to	3		an announcement a written Parliamentary statement
	4		made on 25 March 2021 by Penny Mordaunt, the then
ام م	5		Paymaster General?
nd.	6		If we go to the second page, please, Lawrence,
	7		we have the heading "Compensation Framework". So if
ampion of	8 9		we can have those paragraphs highlighted: "To meet the Government's commitment to consider
•			
l social care,	10 11		a framework for compensation, we can confirm our intention to appoint an independent reviewer to carry
Care Quality	12		out a study, looking at options for a framework for
are Quality	12		compensation, and to report back to the
uality	13		
uality rastructure	14		Paymaster General with recommendations, before the Inquiry reports.
statutory	15		"The terms of reference of this study will be
statutory	10		finalised in consultation between the independent
d blood	18		reviewer and those infected and affected. The study
tion and redress	19		will include consideration of the scope and levels of
endations for	20		such compensation, and the relationship between
ing back to the	20		a compensation framework and the existing financial
tomorrow.	21		support schemes in place.
came to be	22		"The study is entirely separate from the public
	23		inquiry, which continues to have this Government's
	24		full support; it will not duplicate the work of the
	20		4

(1) Pages 1 - 4

1	Monday, 11 July 2022
2	(10.00 am)
3	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Good morning, Sir Robert.
4	THE WITNESS: Good morning, sir.
5	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: In a moment or two I'm going to
6	Mary to ask you to take the oath but, first, let me
7	just explain the arrangements. They are probably
8	obvious but in front of you, you have a large and
9	reasonably well packed room.
10	On your left there are lawyers. In front of you
11	there are members of the public and Core Participants
12	and participants. At the very far back there are
13	representatives of the press.
14	Others will be watching remotely, either here or
15	elsewhere on either You Tube or live stream, and the
16	audience in total will number in the high hundreds,
17	l expect.
18	So, so much for today. We all know it is hot
19	today. The hearing room is deliberately set at
20	a fairly low temperature to allow people to
21	concentrate all the better, but it may well be that
22	you may wish to go out and bring in water and drink it
23	in the room. That's entirely acceptable. Please feel
24	free to do that. The last thing I would want is
25	anyone to feel that the heat was in any way affecting 1

- 1 NHS in England.
- 2 A. Yes, that was in 2014, reporting in 2015.

3	Q.	You were knighted in 2014 essentially for services to
4		patients.
5	Α.	Yes.
6	Q.	And you are Chair of Healthwatch England.
7	Α.	Yes.
8	Q.	What is that exactly?
9	Α.	It is the statutory by the independent champion of
10		patients and service users for health and social care,
11		NHS and social care
12	0	And it is the statutory committee of the Care Quality

- And it is the statutory committee of the Ca 12 Q. 13 Commission?
- 14 A. It is a statutory committee of the Care Qua
- 15 Commission who provide, as it were, infra 16 support, but that we are an independent s 17 entity.
- 18 Q. You have produced a report, the infected
- compensation study entitled "Compensati 19
- 20 for the victims of infected blood, recomme
- 21 a framework". We will obviously be comin
- 22 content of that time and again today and 23 I just want to start by looking at how you c
- 24 appointed.
- 25 A. Yes.

3

1		Inquiry, or cut across the Inquiry's findings. The	1		"Ind
2		study shall provide the Paymaster General with advice	2		"Sco
3		on potential compensation framework design and	3		"Cat
4		solutions which can be ready to implement upon the	4		"Тур
5		conclusion of the Inquiry should the Inquiry's	5		Ove
6		findings and recommendations require it.	6		"Me
7		"The name of the independent reviewer will be	7		"Rel
8		announced shortly."	8		"Opi
9		That is the initial statement and that is	9		"Oth
10		a broad description of what it is you then became the	10		"Rej
11		independent reviewer to undertake.	11		which I thin
12	Α.	Yes. I should say, at the time of this announcement,	12		to the midd
13		I frankly paid little attention to it and I certainly	13	Α.	Yes.
14		haven't been contacted at that point.	14	Q.	So those we
15	Q.	Then if we go to RLIT0001138. I don't need to read it	15		terms of ref
16		aloud, but it is just to give us a date. This is	16	Α.	Well, the Pa
17		an announcement on 20 May 2021 and this announced your	17		draft terms
18		appointment to undertake the study that had been	18		was that I s
19		described in the Paymaster General's previous	19		recommend
20		statement?	20		That I did.
21	Α.	Yes.	21		It is
22	Q.	Now the terms of reference for your study are at	22		was relative
23		RLIT0001125. I'm not going to read them aloud, I'm	23		urgent but I
24		just going to identify the headings. So:	24		from Core F
25		"Rationale for compensation. 5	25		a result of v
1		Paymaster General, all of which, from recollection,	1		"I, II
2		were accepted and were in this document.	2		ensuring the
3	Q.	So these terms of reference built on an initial draft	3		inquiry has
4		produced by the Paymaster General	4		work; in Sir
5	A.	Yes.	5		thoroughne
6	Q.	but reflect your own thinking	6		continues to
7	A .	Yes.	7		those direct
8	Q.	and the input of those during the consultation?	8		answers, ar
9	A .	Yes.	9		So t
10 11	Q.	Then if we then can just pick up a subsequent key dates and course of events. First of all at	10 11		23 Septemb Just so that
12		RLIT0001132, please.	12		your role. Y
13		This is a statement made on 23 September 2021 by	13		independen
14		Ms Mordaunt's successor as Paymaster General,	14	А.	l did.
15		Michael Ellis.	15	Q.	You were e
16		We can see if we go a little further down the	16	α.	come up wi
17		page, under the heading "Statement", I'm not going to	17		proper com
18		read this aloud, but it describes the process of	18	Α.	Yes. Obvio
19		formulating the terms of reference, and explains in	19		very depend
20		the third paragraph that the Paymaster General is	20		which, of co
21		happy to accept Sir Robert's recommendations in full	21		if that's the
22		as to what the terms of reference should be.	22	Q.	The aim of
23		Then, if we just go to the third page, please,	23		statements,
24		Lawrence, to pick up the last paragraph of the	24		understand
25		statement, the Paymaster General says this:	25		as soon as
		7			

1		"Independent advice to Government.
2		"Scope of compensation.
3		"Categories of injury and loss.
4		"Types of award and method of assessment."
5		Over the page:
6		"Measures for compensation.
7		"Relationship with current schemes.
8		"Options for administering the scheme.
9		"Other issues.
10		"Reporting to the Government by February 2022",
11		which I think was subsequently put back by two weeks
12		to the middle of March 2022.
13	Α.	Yes.
14	Q.	So those were your terms of reference. How were those
15		terms of reference drawn up?
16	Α.	Well, the Paymaster General issued some, as it were,
17		draft terms of reference for consultation, and the idea
18		was that I should hold a consultation and then make
19		recommendations about the final terms of reference.
20		That I did.
21		It is fair to say that the time for consultation
22		was relatively short because the job appeared to be
23		urgent but I did receive a number of representations
24		from Core Participants at this Inquiry and others, as
25		a result of which I made recommendations to the
		6
1		"I like my predecessor, am deeply committed to
1 2		"I, like my predecessor, am deeply committed to ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public
2		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public
		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its
2 3 4		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as
2 3 4 5		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal
2 3 4 5 6		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and
2 3 4 5 6 7		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to come up with a review of what might be a fair and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to come up with a review of what might be a fair and proper compensation scheme?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to come up with a review of what might be a fair and proper compensation scheme? Yes. Obviously one of the challenges being that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to come up with a review of what might be a fair and proper compensation scheme? Yes. Obviously one of the challenges being that it was very dependent upon the findings of this Inquiry,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to come up with a review of what might be a fair and proper compensation scheme? Yes. Obviously one of the challenges being that it was very dependent upon the findings of this Inquiry, which, of course, it was a bit of egg before chicken,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to come up with a review of what might be a fair and proper compensation scheme? Yes. Obviously one of the challenges being that it was very dependent upon the findings of this Inquiry, which, of course, it was a bit of egg before chicken, if that's the right expression, about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to come up with a review of what might be a fair and proper compensation scheme? Yes. Obviously one of the challenges being that it was very dependent upon the findings of this Inquiry, which, of course, it was a bit of egg before chicken, if that's the right expression, about it. The aim of doing that way, as I understand public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to come up with a review of what might be a fair and proper compensation scheme? Yes. Obviously one of the challenges being that it was very dependent upon the findings of this Inquiry, which, of course, it was a bit of egg before chicken, if that's the right expression, about it. The aim of doing that way, as I understand public statements, and please correct me if this is not your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	ensuring that Sir Brian Langstaff's Independent public inquiry has all the resources it needs to complete its work; in Sir Brian's words, 'as quickly as thoroughness permits'. The infected blood scandal continues to claim the lives of infected people, and those directly affected have waited too long for answers, and for justice." So that is the statement made as at 23 September 2021. You then embarked upon your work. Just so that there is no doubt or misconception about your role. You undertook your work entirely independent of Government? I did. You were essentially asked as an experienced lawyer to come up with a review of what might be a fair and proper compensation scheme? Yes. Obviously one of the challenges being that it was very dependent upon the findings of this Inquiry, which, of course, it was a bit of egg before chicken, if that's the right expression, about it. The aim of doing that way, as I understand public

(2) Pages 5 - 8

1		recommendations and conclusions essentially invite	1		experience of people who have suffered in this case
2		compensation, that the work would already have been	2		from infected blood and blood products, so I needed t
3		done to then enable that to be established as soon as	3		hear and also, of course, to read what many of them h
4		possible.	4		said. Obviously, there was a background to be studie
5	Α.	Yes. I think it fair to say I regarded my task as to	5		in terms of material available to this Inquiry, but
6	η.	try and produce a framework of compensation independent	6		also other sources, so there was a matter of collecting
7		of this Inquiry and I think the text of my report	5 7		evidence but at the same time organising to meet peo
, 8		probably shows that. But, yes, you are correct.	, 8		who wanted to see me, followed by some consultation
9	Q.	To what extent did financial or economic factors for	9		with people who were already involved in providing
10	α.	affordability play any part in your decision-making?	10		support of one sort or the other in both England and
11	Α.	Only in very broad terms. I deliberately did not go	11		the devolved nations, and then analysing what I heard
12	74.	into detail into figures. I sought to have regard to	12		but all the time it is right to say, I was conscious of
13		proportionality in relation to balancing the perceived	13		the need, as expressed in the document you have jus
14		wrongs and injuries inflicted on people and to have	10		shown us, to get on with it and, therefore, I had to
15		regard to other forms of compensation. But I did not	15		judge they were difficult judgments to judge how
16		take look at, as it were, physical issues as to what	16		many people I needed to see in order to acquire the
17		might or might not be affordable by the government.	10		information I needed and that, I'm afraid, meant that
18	Q.	Is it right to understand you weren't given any sum or	18		I couldn't see everyone that might otherwise have bee
19	ч.	cap with which to work by the government?	19		seen and had been seen by this Inquiry. Likewise,
20	A.	No, I was given a blank piece of paper.	20		I cannot claim to have read every page of evidence
21	Q.	Then, in broad terms, can you explain how you set	20		submitted to this Inquiry, but I hope I have done what
22	ω.	about your task?	22		was necessary in order to come up with an informed
23	A.	Well, I thought, first and foremost, it was extremely	23		framework.
24	л.	important to have regard to the this is what I do in		Q.	Did you, in the course of your work, receive any
25		Healthwatch England is having regard to the lived 9	25		recommendations in The Department of Health and S 10
1		Care or anyone else in government as to what your	1		for the Cabinet Office on 15 March 2022. If we just
2		recommendations should be?	2		zoom in on these three paragraphs of the statement,
3	Α.	None at all. That is not to say there weren't	3		please.
4		communications, as I think is clear from the report.	4		So we can see the second paragraph refers to
5		I did meet officials in the Department of Health, NHS	5		delivery of your report by you on 14 March, and then
6		resolution and organisations like that in order to	6		the third paragraph reads:
7		establish what was happening and what had happened in	7		"I will now carefully consider Sir Robert's
8		the past.	8		findings and recommendations. It is my intention to
9	Q.	Were there any representations from any of the	9		publish the Study and the Government response, in ti
10		devolved governments as to what your recommendation	10		for the Inquiry and its core participants to consider
11		should be?	11		them before Sir Robert gives evidence to the Inquiry."
12	Α.	No, except to the extent that there was an anxiety	12		Then there is a reference to writing to
		expressed at least some of them to be involved if			Sir Brian about plans for responding and publication.
13		expressed, at least some of them to be involved, if	13		
13 14		I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was	14		I will just look at a handful of documents with
13 14 15		I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but	14 15		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of
13 14 15 16		I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but they wanted what was happening in the devolved	14 15 16		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of government response. So that is a statement on
13 14 15 16 17		I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but they wanted what was happening in the devolved administrations taken into account. But certainly	14 15 16 17		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of government response. So that is a statement on 15 March.
13 14 15 16 17 18		I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but they wanted what was happening in the devolved administrations taken into account. But certainly there were no suggestions made to me as to what my	14 15 16 17 18		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of government response. So that is a statement on 15 March. If we look at RLIT0001133, please. This is
13 14 15 16 17 18 19		I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but they wanted what was happening in the devolved administrations taken into account. But certainly there were no suggestions made to me as to what my recommendations should be.	14 15 16 17 18 19		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of government response. So that is a statement on 15 March. If we look at RLIT0001133, please. This is a written question by Dame Diana Johnson. Then the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but they wanted what was happening in the devolved administrations taken into account. But certainly there were no suggestions made to me as to what my recommendations should be. Can we then just pick up a further few dates.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of government response. So that is a statement on 15 March. If we look at RLIT0001133, please. This is a written question by Dame Diana Johnson. Then the answer, if we go towards the bottom of the page from
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but they wanted what was happening in the devolved administrations taken into account. But certainly there were no suggestions made to me as to what my recommendations should be. Can we then just pick up a further few dates. You delivered your report on 14 March 2022 to	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of government response. So that is a statement on 15 March. If we look at RLIT0001133, please. This is a written question by Dame Diana Johnson. Then the answer, if we go towards the bottom of the page from Mr Ellis, at 22 March:
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but they wanted what was happening in the devolved administrations taken into account. But certainly there were no suggestions made to me as to what my recommendations should be. Can we then just pick up a further few dates. You delivered your report on 14 March 2022 to the Paymaster General.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of government response. So that is a statement on 15 March. If we look at RLIT0001133, please. This is a written question by Dame Diana Johnson. Then the answer, if we go towards the bottom of the page from Mr Ellis, at 22 March: "It is my intention to publish Sir Robert
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	A.	I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but they wanted what was happening in the devolved administrations taken into account. But certainly there were no suggestions made to me as to what my recommendations should be. Can we then just pick up a further few dates. You delivered your report on 14 March 2022 to the Paymaster General. Yes.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of government response. So that is a statement on 15 March. If we look at RLIT0001133, please. This is a written question by Dame Diana Johnson. Then the answer, if we go towards the bottom of the page from Mr Ellis, at 22 March: "It is my intention to publish Sir Robert Francis' study alongside the Government's response.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		I can put it in that way. They recognised that I was principally looking at the situation in England but they wanted what was happening in the devolved administrations taken into account. But certainly there were no suggestions made to me as to what my recommendations should be. Can we then just pick up a further few dates. You delivered your report on 14 March 2022 to the Paymaster General.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		I will just look at a handful of documents with you, Sir Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of government response. So that is a statement on 15 March. If we look at RLIT0001133, please. This is a written question by Dame Diana Johnson. Then the answer, if we go towards the bottom of the page from Mr Ellis, at 22 March: "It is my intention to publish Sir Robert

ected blood and blood products, so I needed to also, of course, to read what many of them had viously, there was a background to be studied of material available to this Inquiry, but er sources, so there was a matter of collecting but at the same time organising to meet people nted to see me, followed by some consultations ple who were already involved in providing of one sort or the other in both England and lved nations, and then analysing what I heard, e time it is right to say, I was conscious of l, as expressed in the document you have just s, to get on with it and, therefore, I had to they were difficult judgments -- to judge how cople I needed to see in order to acquire the ion I needed and that, I'm afraid, meant that see everyone that might otherwise have been d had been seen by this Inquiry. Likewise, claim to have read every page of evidence d to this Inquiry, but I hope I have done what essary in order to come up with an informed rk. in the course of your work, receive any endations in The Department of Health and Social 10 abinet Office on 15 March 2022. If we just on these three paragraphs of the statement, So we can see the second paragraph refers to the of your report by you on 14 March, and then paragraph reads: will now carefully consider Sir Robert's and recommendations. It is my intention to he Study and the Government response, in time nquiry and its core participants to consider fore Sir Robert gives evidence to the Inquiry." Then there is a reference to writing to about plans for responding and publication. will just look at a handful of documents with Robert, and then just pick up on the issue of nent response. So that is a statement on h. we look at RLIT0001133, please. This is question by Dame Diana Johnson. Then the if we go towards the bottom of the page from at 22 March: It is my intention to publish Sir Robert study alongside the Government's response. am able to do so, you will understand that ist be undertaken within Government to formalise 12

(3) Pages 9 - 12

1		our response. That work is already underway.	1		So that is the position as at the end of April.
2		"I recognise how important it is for the Inquiry	2		Now, your report was ultimately published on or
3		and its core participants to have sufficient time to	3		around the second week of June of this year, so some
4		consider the study before Sir Robert gives evidence to	4		weeks after the report had been provided by you to the
5		the Inquiry. It is my intention to publish the study	5		Cabinet Office. As I understand it, the published
6		alongside the Government's response as soon as	6		report is in the same form as the report which you
7		possible."	7		submitted. There are some minor textual matters about
8		So that is 22 March.	8		referencing and watermarks and so on
9		If we then pick it up at RLIT0001134. This is	9	А.	Yes.
10		27 April, bottom of the page. It is in response to	10	Q.	but the content of the report is the same.
11		a question from Ian Lavery MP. It is the same message	11	А.	It is, and I have to say, given more time
12		on 27 April:	12		retrospective having read it again for today, there
13		"Ongoing funding of the Infected Blood support	13		are no substantive changes I would make, but the
14		scheme payments is a matter for the Department of	14		presentation wasn't as good in terms of headings as it
15		Health and Social Care.	15		might have been, for which I apologise.
16		"I recognise how important it is that the views	16	Q.	Do you have any understanding or knowledge as to why
17		of infected and affected people are reflected in	17		you having delivered the report in the middle of
18		Sir Robert's study."	18		March 2022 the Cabinet Office didn't publish it until
19		Then there is reference to consultation for	19		June 2022?
20		those infected and affected.	20	Α.	It was always intended I think that the Government
21		Then the last sentence:	21		would take time to consider the report and publish
22		"It is my intention to publish the Study and the	22		a response at the same time as they published the
23		Government response, in time for the Inquiry and its	23		report. I think that and in terms of how long that
24		core participants to consider them before Sir Robert	24		was going to take, it was clear that the report had to
25		gives evidence to the Inquiry."	25		be published in time for interested parties to consider
		13			14
1		it before it was formally produced at this hearing	1		day I handed in the report, at which point, obviously,
2		today. So there was a sort of outside time limit for	2		he had nothing to say about it, apart from thanking us.
3					Then the most recent I think communication of the
4		it. You would have to ask the Government about the	3	Q.	
		detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only	4	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to
5		detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that.	4 5	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into
5 6	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135.	4 5 6	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for
5 6 7	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the	4 5 6 7	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129.
5 6 7 8	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from	4 5 6 7 8	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII
5 6 7 8 9	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is	4 5 7 8 9	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think
5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second	4 5 7 8 9 10	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says:	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration."	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration." So it appears that, as between the end of April	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the report and its recommendations; that analysis requires
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration." So it appears that, as between the end of April and this date in June, the Government's position has	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 7	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the report and its recommendations; that analysis requires careful and diligent work given the very many factors
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration." So it appears that, as between the end of April and this date in June, the Government's position has shifted from publishing the response as well as your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the report and its recommendations; that analysis requires careful and diligent work given the very many factors that must be taken into account. I should note that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration." So it appears that, as between the end of April and this date in June, the Government's position has shifted from publishing the response as well as your study in time for you to give evidence to simply	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the report and its recommendations; that analysis requires careful and diligent work given the very many factors that must be taken into account. I should note that Sir Robert is due to give evidence to the Inquiry on
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration." So it appears that, as between the end of April and this date in June, the Government's position has shifted from publishing the response as well as your study in time for you to give evidence to simply publishing your study. Have you had discussions with	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the report and its recommendations; that analysis requires careful and diligent work given the very many factors that must be taken into account. I should note that Sir Robert is due to give evidence to the Inquiry on 11 and 12 July. Following his appearance at the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration." So it appears that, as between the end of April and this date in June, the Government's position has shifted from publishing the response as well as your study in time for you to give evidence to simply publishing your study. Have you had discussions with Cabinet Office or anyone else in Government that would	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the report and its recommendations; that analysis requires careful and diligent work given the very many factors that must be taken into account. I should note that Sir Robert is due to give evidence to the Inquiry on 11 and 12 July. Following his appearance at the Inquiry, officials will also need to factor in his
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration." So it appears that, as between the end of April and this date in June, the Government's position has shifted from publishing the response as well as your study in time for you to give evidence to simply publishing your study. Have you had discussions with Cabinet Office or anyone else in Government that would throw any light on why the Government has decided to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the report and its recommendations; that analysis requires careful and diligent work given the very many factors that must be taken into account. I should note that Sir Robert is due to give evidence to the Inquiry on 11 and 12 July. Following his appearance at the Inquiry, officials will also need to factor in his oral evidence as well as the recall evidence of others
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration." So it appears that, as between the end of April and this date in June, the Government's position has shifted from publishing the response as well as your study in time for you to give evidence to simply publishing your study. Have you had discussions with Cabinet Office or anyone else in Government that would throw any light on why the Government has decided to take that course?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the report and its recommendations; that analysis requires careful and diligent work given the very many factors that must be taken into account. I should note that Sir Robert is due to give evidence to the Inquiry on 11 and 12 July. Following his appearance at the Inquiry, officials will also need to factor in his oral evidence as well as the recall evidence of others appearing at the Inquiry."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	detail of what happened in the immediate time. I only have sort of third-hand hearsay about that. We will. Just to bring it up to date, RLIT0001135. This is again Mr Ellis, if we go to the bottom of the page. This is in response to a question from Lisa Nandy MP. This is on 20 June 2022. There is reference to you giving evidence in the second paragraph and then it says: "The Government is considering Sir Robert's recommendations and it is most important that the government is able to reflect upon Sir Robert's evidence and the evidence of others to the Inquiry as part of that consideration." So it appears that, as between the end of April and this date in June, the Government's position has shifted from publishing the response as well as your study in time for you to give evidence to simply publishing your study. Have you had discussions with Cabinet Office or anyone else in Government that would throw any light on why the Government has decided to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	Government's position, and this is really just to complete the chronology of events and put matters into the open, rather than the focus of any question for you, Sir Robert, but it is JEVA0000129. This is a letter from Mr Ellis to Factor VIII campaigning organisation. We have seen I think letters in similar terms around this time to others, but this happens to be dated 30 June and the second report reads: "I would like to emphasise that there is a great deal of complexity to the issues covered in Sir Robert's study. At present, officials from across Government are conducting a thorough analysis of the report and its recommendations; that analysis requires careful and diligent work given the very many factors that must be taken into account. I should note that Sir Robert is due to give evidence to the Inquiry on 11 and 12 July. Following his appearance at the Inquiry, officials will also need to factor in his oral evidence as well as the recall evidence of others

(4) Pages 13 - 16

1		to this is probably "no", in light of your earlier	1		But
2		answers, but do you know what oral evidence of others	2		to,
3		is thought by the Cabinet Office to be particularly	3		two
4		relevant to their consideration of your report?	4		the
5	Α.	No, I'm afraid I don't.	5		
6	Q.	In terms of those with whom you have dealt at the	6		pre
7		Cabinet Office, I think your statement tells us you	7		
8		met Ms Mordaunt once and Mr Ellis once; is that right?	8		vie
9	Α.	Before the publication of the report and then there was	9		is t
10		our meeting with Mr Ellis on the presentation of the	10		get
11		report, which was obviously afterwards, after the	11		Thi
12		report was prepared.	12		app
13	Q.	Again in terms of the question of what your	13		un
14		recommendations should be or might be, have you had	14		sur
15		any dealings with any civil servants within the	15		frui
16		Cabinet Office as to what the content of your report	16		аp
17		should be?	17		me
18	Α.	No, the only contact I have had with the Cabinet	18		infe
19		Office, including senior officials in the Cabinet	19		exi
20	~	Office, has been about administrative matters.	20		bef
21	Q.	I just want to pick up on the question of your	21		pos
22		recommendation for interim payments.	22		pos
23	A .	Yes.	23		car
24 25	Q.	We will come back to some detailed issues relating to	24		to r
25		the scope of that recommendation at a later stage. 17	25		ass
1		Then if we turn to page 29, please. Top of the	1		tha
2		page, paragraph 2.69 you say:	2		rec
3		"There is a compelling case for awarding interim	3	А.	l th
4		payments as soon as possible to the infected who have	4		rea
5		already been accepted as eligible for the support	5		in r
6		schemes. Many wish to be able to settle their affairs	6		l ca
7		before they die. Challenging though it is to do this	7		nee
8		before the scheme has been set up and is fully	8		rev
9		operational, and before the conclusions of the Inquiry	9		sor
10		are available, I suggest that such a payment should be	10		set
11		made now reflecting the minimum any infected person	11		
12		could be expected to receive under the scheme. I have	12		res
13		suggested this is unlikely to be less than £100,000 in	13		this
14		any case. Naturally, any such payment would be on	14		wa
15		account of any final award, and may suffice for some	15		rep
16		who might not wish to proceed further."	16		wh
17		Then if we go to page 122. Under the heading	17		see
18		"Interim payments" you set out, in paragraphs 9.128	18		aco
19		through to 9.137, in a little more detail your	19		a fi
20		thinking about the issue of an interim payment, and	20		abo
21		referring, in particular in paragraph 9.128, the fear	21		to a
22		of many that they have not got long to live.	22		
23		You describe there a compelling case but also	23		ren
24		that it's, in some respects, a relatively unusual step	24		in t
25		to take. In your own words, Sir Robert, what was it	25		an
		19			

1		But if we pick up your report at RLIT0001129 and we go
2		to, first of all, page 10. I just want to read out
3		two or three passages concerning interim payment and
4		then ask you a little about it.
5		So at paragraph 1.10, under the heading "The
6		pressures of time", you say this:
7		"Unfortunately, a disadvantage from the point of
8		view of those who might be eligible for compensation,
9		is that there is little or no prospect of the scheme
10		getting going before the conclusion of the Inquiry.
11		This is unfortunate for the many potentially eligible
12		applicants who are now of advanced years or worryingly
13		unwell. There are those who fear they will not
14		survive long enough to see, let alone enjoy, the
15		fruits of an award of compensation. This is
16		a principle reason why I have recommended the unusual
17		measure of an immediate interim award to those
18		infected persons who are already beneficiaries of the
19		existing support schemes, in anticipation of, but
20		before, the scheme has been set up. If at all
21		possible, it is a matter of justice that so far as
22		possible the infected likely to receive compensation
23		can receive at least a significant part of it in time
24		to make a disposition of the award as part of their
25		assets before they die."
		18
1		that led you to make, in fairly strong terms, this
1 2		that led you to make, in fairly strong terms, this recommendation?
2	A.	recommendation?
	А.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and
2 3	A.	recommendation?
2 3 4 5	А.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if
2 3 4 5 6	А.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing
2 3 4 5 6 7	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it seemed to me that if the principle of compensation was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it seemed to me that if the principle of compensation was accepted if that something to wait until
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it seemed to me that if the principle of compensation was accepted if that something to wait until a fully fledged scheme had been set up and then set
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it seemed to me that if the principle of compensation was accepted if that something to wait until a fully fledged scheme had been set up and then set about giving compensation would be too late for many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Α.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it seemed to me that if the principle of compensation was accepted if that something to wait until a fully fledged scheme had been set up and then set about giving compensation would be too late for many to achieve the justice they sought.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Α.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it seemed to me that if the principle of compensation was accepted if that something to wait until a fully fledged scheme had been set up and then set about giving compensation would be too late for many to achieve the justice they sought. I was also influenced, I think, by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it seemed to me that if the principle of compensation was accepted if that something to wait until a fully fledged scheme had been set up and then set about giving compensation would be too late for many to achieve the justice they sought. I was also influenced, I think, by the remarkable achievements of the 9/11 Compensation Fund
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Α.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it seemed to me that if the principle of compensation was accepted if that something to wait until a fully fledged scheme had been set up and then set about giving compensation would be too late for many to achieve the justice they sought. I was also influenced, I think, by the remarkable achievements of the 9/11 Compensation Fund in the United States, which I deal with in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	recommendation? I think principally the impact the stories I heard and read had on me, as I believe they would have on anyone in relation to the dreadful experience the infected, if I can use that term, have had. And the pressing need and it underlay the whole setting up of this review for people to be know that there was something on the way, that their affairs could be settled as they got older and before they died. The Government were clearly correct in the response we have had to say that the issues around this are very complex and across government, and it was clear to me, as I wrote what was not a simple report, that it would take time to set that up, whenever the starting gun was fired for that, and it seemed to me that if the principle of compensation was accepted if that something to wait until a fully fledged scheme had been set up and then set about giving compensation would be too late for many to achieve the justice they sought. I was also influenced, I think, by the remarkable achievements of the 9/11 Compensation Fund

(5) Pages 17 - 20

1		up within months estually. But that the	1
1 2		up within months actually. But that the circumstances and political background to that were	1
2		very different, but what I think I learnt from that is	2
4		that the sooner you can get compensation into people's	4
5		hands, the more effective it is. So that's why,	5
6		amongst other reasons, I put in my report	6
7		I recommended this.	7
8		I also felt that if the entitlement to	8
9		an interim payment was limited to those who were	9
10		already deemed to be eligible by the support scheme,	10
11		as an infected person, identifying people and	11
12		determining their eligibility should be quite easy	12
13		compared to more complex assessments required for say	13
14		new categories of eligible people or others who hadn't	14
15		yet got on the support scheme. So I thought even if	15
16		the scheme hadn't been actually set up, there was	16
17		a mechanism and, indeed, an administration through	17
18		which an interim payment should be made.	18
19	Q.	As I read this part of your report, the two things you	19
20		called on the Government to do, or that you	20
21		recommended to the Government that they do now, whilst	21
22		they took, then, the time to consider some of the	22
23		longer term issues in more detail, was to accept in	23
24		principle the setting up, again, of a compensation	24
25		scheme, and then to offer the immediate interim	25
		21	
1		those representing those who are infected and	1
2		affected, have been put forward issues that they	2
3		are keen to understand your thinking and know in more	3
4		detail how things might work if your recommendations	4
5		were accepted.	5
6		So if we go back in the report, to the executive	6
7		summary, which starts on page 15 I'm going to come	7
8		back to the question of compensation and moral case in	8
9		principles, but so if we go over to the bottom of	9
10		the next page, we see there the heading "Coverage of	10
11		compensation".	11
12		In terms of the infections that would trigger	12
13		entitlement to compensation under the scheme that you	13
14		have suggested. You have suggested compensation for	14
15		hepatitis C and for HIV.	15
16	A .	Yes.	16
17	Q.	We will come back to the detail of hepatitis B, but	17
18		you have suggested hepatitis B would not be routinely	18
19 20		included within the scheme that you've suggested, but	19
20 21		that there might be a case for an exception for	20 21
21		chronic hepatitis B infection with serious symptoms requiring treatment for cirrhosis?	21
22	Α.	Yes, I should say that all I've said about hepatitis B	22
23 24	л.	is very conditional and it is clearly a complex issue	23
25		and, with all due respect, in the end I think that was	25
		23	

1		normant which as you say in your report sould be
1 2		payment which, as you say in your report, could be
2		done through the existing scheme, so it didn't need to
3 4		wait for what might be some complex machinery of a new scheme?
5	Α.	Yes. I felt also it might have the advantage that for
6	Λ.	some, it didn't say how many, if the amount of money
7		was generous, that might be enough for some people,
, 8		which would therefore simplify the task of the scheme
9		later on.
10	Q.	Was it your expectation that four months on from your
11	ω.	report there'd have been radio silence on that issue
12		from the Government?
13	A.	I'm afraid I have been in the business of looking at
14	л.	Inquiry reviews for long enough not to have any
15		expectations one way or the other. These are the
16		decisions for the accountable government and
17		I recognise that whatever it is I've been involved in
18		isn't the only thing on their minds.
19	Q.	What I want to do next then is just to do a quick
20		overview of your recommendations, to get an idea of
21		the shape of what it is and the scope of what it is
22		you are recommending, and then to look at different
23		aspects of it in more detail.
24		You will appreciate, Sir Robert, a lot of what
25		I ask are those representing Core Participants, and
		22
1		probably one of the principal areas which is for this
2		Inquiry to assist the government on.
3	Q.	I will come back to that issue again, but just in
4		terms of outline. So hepatitis C and HIV included
5		hepatitis B for the time being at least not.
6	A.	Yes.
7	Q.	Likewise hepatitis D which is -
8	A.	Except insofar as it was a co-infection of
9	Q.	Yes.
10 11	A . Q.	 hepatitis C or HIV or particularly extreme cases. You then did not include vCJD.
12	Q. A.	No.
13	Q.	As I understand it, a principal reason for that is
14	ω.	that there was a separate scheme, the vCJD trust for
15		those who are infected with vCJD.
16	A.	Yes.
17	Q.	In terms of those who are at risk of vCJD, you have
18	ω.	not recommended that that's a feature of the scheme.
19	Α.	No. But insofar as that's a risk applicable to all who
20		are infected, then no doubt that's something that can
21		be taken into account in the sorts of awards I was
22		suggesting.
23	Q.	Again, I may pick up on that when we get to the range
24		of awards. In terms, then, of the scope of
25		eligibility, eligibility for infected persons you deal
		24
		(6) Bagas 21 - 2

(6) Pages 21 - 24

1		with at the bottom of this page I'm so sorry, next	1
2		page.	2
3		So you set out paragraph 2.13 four	3
4		"conditions for eligibility for the directly	4
5		infected": diagnosis with hepatitis C or HIV.	5
6		Over the page, condition 2 is:	6
7		"the applicant received one or more blood	7
8		transfusions or blood products known to be capable of	8
9		transmitting one or more of the relevant diseases"	9
10		3 is:	10
11		"the applicant received the relevant treatment	11
12		within - or from stocks created within - the periods	12
13		of eligibility employed by the current support	13
14		schemes,	14
15		"OR"	15
16		As an alternative, a different period.	16
17		I will come back to that again, Sir Robert, in	17
18 19		due course.	18 19
20		Then, 4: "the applicant's infection was likely to have	20
20		"the applicant's infection was likely to have been caused by the administration of a relevant	20
21		treatment."	21
22		So those are the four conditions for eligibility	22
23		if directly infected.	23
25		Then paragraph 2.14 deals with "Indirectly	25
20		25	20
1	Q.	You also recommend that carers may be able to make	1
2	ч.	a claim. That is paragraph 2.18. Again, we will	2
3		unpick the detail of that in due course.	3
4		Then at 2.19 you have suggested, is this right,	4
5		a residual discretion to the scheme to make awards to	5
6		other categories of affected individuals who don't	6
7		fall within those that you listed above?	7
8	A.	Yes, the trouble with any definition of eligibility is	8
9		that there are likely to be cases that come out,	9
10		particularly in where there are complex social and	10
11		family situations. And it calls it is a potential	11
12		extension because probably at Common Law many people in	12
13		this category who suffered a mental injury wouldn't be	13
14		able to claim damages, for instance for negligence, but	14
15		it struck me that there were people, both in the more	15
16		clear eligible categories and this rather inchoate	16
17		category for whom there was a strong moral case for	17
18		compensation.	18
19	Q.	In terms then of the types of awards, if we go to	19
20		page 23. So an infected individual or their estate	20
21		who is eligible, you have identified in paragraph 2.36	21
22		five components to the compensation: injury impact	22
23		award, and that's to reflect both physical and mental	23

award, and that's to reflect both physical and mental 23 24 sufferina.

25 A. Past and future.

27

infected persons", so they would be those, for 2 example, who were infected through a sexual 3 relationship --4 A. Yes. 5 Q. -- by a partner. 6 Then, in terms of proof of eligibility, we will 7 come back to that, but you have urged a sympathetic 8 and sensitive attitude without rigid adherence to 9 legal concepts of proof. 10 If we go then further down the page. You 1 anticipate at 2.16 that the "Estates of deceased 12 infected persons" may be able to claim. 13 A. Yes. Q. Then "Eligibility for affected persons". Is it right 14 15 to understand, you have recommended widening the 16 categories of those who may currently claim? 17 If we go over the page, you suggest 18 an entitlement to claim to those in a marital or 19 comparable relationship, children of infected persons, 20 parents of an infected person and siblings of 21 an infected persons. 22 There are some qualifications in relation to 23 those, which I will come back to, but in broad terms, 24 those are the principal categories of the affected. 25 **A.** Yes. 26 Q. "A social impact award for past and future stigma and 1 2 social consequences; 3 "A care award for past and future paid and 4 unpaid care ... 5 "An autonomy award for the aggravation of the 6 distress and suffering caused by the direct physical 7 and mental impact, through interference and family and 8 private life and autonomy; 9 "A financial loss award for past and future 10 financial losses." 1 A. Yes. 12 Q. Now, again, obviously we will look at these in a lot more detail in due course, but would it be right to 13 14 understand that the social impact award and the 15 autonomy award are not regular features of damages 16 payments in a claim, for example, for negligence? 17 A. No, exactly, and they may, as defined in this report, 18 to some extent overlap --19 Q. Yes. 20 A. -- a little bit with each other and there may need to 21 be, I think looking at this, further work done about 22 how you define this. But it seemed to me that to be

- 23 bound by the categories of damages recognised in Harvey
- 24 McGregor's law of damages would be too limiting, and --25
 - but if there's to be a compensation scheme, that there 28

(7) Pages 25 - 28

1		was an opportunity to look at things in a slightly	1		an alte
2		different way to reflect the real injuries that people	2		infecte
3		were telling me they were suffering from.	3	Α.	Yes, a
4	Q.		4		for car
5	۳.	affected, the components of the awards for that	5		eligible
6		category would be:	6	Q.	"A ber
7		"An injury impact award for past and future	7		memb
8		physical and mental injury caused by their experience	8	A.	Yes.
9		of the relevant infection, its consequences and/or the	9	Q.	And:
10		death of the infected person, where a recognised	10		
11		consequence of a close and established association	11		depen
12		with the infected person"	12		
13		So would it be right to understand that that's	13		more of
14		not going to necessarily be an award that's payable to	14		unders
15		every affected person? Does it require	15		where
16	Α.	No, it wouldn't.	16	Α.	The be
17	Q.	So it would require evidence of some	17		equiva
18	Α.	It requires proof of some injury in that category, yes.	18		Act as
19	Q.	Again, we'll	19		small s
20	Α.	Yes.	20		loss ar
21	Q.	unpick that in due course. But the "social impact	21		about,
22		award for stigma and social consequences", you	22		suffer
23		identify for the affected.	23	Q.	lf we ji
24	Α.	Yes.	24		eleme
25	Q.	A "family care award", and that would be as 29	25		sugge
,			,		P141
1		takes it as a lump sum or a periodical payment, that	1		little ch
2		should be a choice for applicants.	2	٨	they o
3		Again, for those who may not be familiar with	3 4	Α.	Yes. 1 definiti
4 5	٨	the terms, periodical payments are what? Periodical payments are instead of receiving a lump	4 5		becau
6	Α.	sum, which reflects both past and future losses, it is	6		would
7		a payment by definition to recover future losses which	7		that's d
, 8		on the whole are thought to be regular, and they have	, 8	SIR	BRIAN
9		to be ordered by the court in a damages claim but they	9	0.11	that in
10		are these days in serious cases very frequently used to	10		the na
11		spread the payments over a period of time. They are	11		period
12		always uplifted for inflation. They are guaranteed for	12	Α.	Yes.
13		life. It has the advantage of regularity of income and	13		BRIAN
14		it also has the advantage of assurance of security of	14		either
15		the payment, which, of course, a lump sum doesn't	15		you wi
16		because if you have a lump sum, then you have to work	16		sum fo
17		out how to invest it, and anyone looking at the	17		losses
18		newspapers in the last few weeks will understand how	18		week
19		risky that can be.	19		week
20	Q.	But, importantly, would it be right to understand one	20		to pay
21		of the reasons you say this should be a choice for the	21		and so
22		applicants is, in a sense, caught up with the idea	22		and th
23		again of autonomy	23		in adva
24	Α.	Yes.	24		lower
25	Q.	for those for whom they perhaps have been given 31	25		over ti

1		an alternative to the care award claimed by the
2		infected person?
3	Α.	Yes, and also instead of, I suppose, the separate award
4		for care that might be for someone who wasn't otherwise
5		eligible but had provided care.
6	Q.	"A bereavement award payable to defined family
7		members"
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q.	And:
10		"A bereaved family loss award to redress loss of
11		dependency."
12		Now, again, I'll need to come back to this in
13		more detail, but just so those listening can
14		understand the term there, what do you have in mind
15		where you refer to "loss of dependency"?
16	A.	The bereavement award was intended by me to be the
17		equivalent of what is awarded under the Fatal Accidents
18		Act as a nominal and, some people would say, unduly
19		small sum of money, but it reflects the fact of the
20		loss and bereavement. The family loss award was more
21		about, in effect, the financial losses families will
22		suffer because of the death of the infected person.
23	Q.	If we just go over the page, in terms of some other
24	-	elements of the scheme that you are recommending. You
25		suggested that, in terms of whether the individual
20		30
20		
		30
1		30 little choice over decades this is something where
		30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy?
1 2 3	A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some
1 2	A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for,
1 2 3	A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that
1 2 3 4	A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for,
1 2 3 4 5	A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6		30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7		30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the losses which would otherwise come over a period, every
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the losses which would otherwise come over a period, every week you would get earning which you don't get, every week you pay out for a carer which you wouldn't have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the losses which would otherwise come over a period, every week you would get earning which you don't get, every week you pay out for a carer which you wouldn't have to pay, for treatment which you wouldn't have to pay
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 25 16 17 18 19 20 21	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the losses which would otherwise come over a period, every week you would get earning which you don't get, every week you pay out for a carer which you wouldn't have to pay, for treatment which you wouldn't have to pay and so on, those losses are periodic in their nature
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the losses which would otherwise come over a period, every week you would get earning which you don't get, every week you pay out for a carer which you wouldn't have to pay, for treatment which you wouldn't have to pay
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 25 16 17 18 19 20 21	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the losses which would otherwise come over a period, every week you would get earning which you don't get, every week you pay out for a carer which you wouldn't have to pay, for treatment which you wouldn't have to pay and so on, those losses are periodic in their nature
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the losses which would otherwise come over a period, every week you would get earning which you don't get, every week you pay out for a carer which you wouldn't have to pay, for treatment which you wouldn't have to pay and so on, those losses are periodic in their nature and they may be either brought together in one payment
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SIR A.	30 little choice over decades this is something where they could exercise a degree of autonomy? Yes. That will have to be subject, I think, to some definition around what periodical payments can be for, because it is not every item in a damages claim that would qualify for a periodical payment, but, yes, that's correct. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I think, am I right in thinking, that in making this recommendation you are looking at the nature of the award which reflect losses which are periodic in their nature? Yes. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: So it is not simply a choice of either having a lump or your money spread over time, you will get, as you do in Common Law damages, a lump sum for whatever a lump sum is appropriate for and the losses which would otherwise come over a period, every week you would get earning which you don't get, every week you ay out for a carer which you wouldn't have to pay, for treatment which you wouldn't have to pay and so on, those losses are periodic in their nature and they may be either brought together in one payment in advance, if you like, which may be higher, may be

(8) Pages 29 - 32

1		inflation?	1	SIF	R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: "it is a pittance compared to
2	Α.	Yes, sir, and I think it's probably worth also worth	2		what that sum would be worth now, please can I have
3		making it clear that the assessment of the entitlement	3		some more?" You can't do that?
4		is a once-and-for-all assessment.	4	Α.	No. Well, the theory in damages is that the recipient
5	SIF	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes.	5		of the damages invests wisely and, therefore, the money
6	Α.	That's the difference between that and a provisional	6		keeps up with inflation but not necessarily changes in
7		award, it's not revisited at a later date, but you know	7		circumstances, that's correct. That's the rough
8		at the date of the assessment you are going to receive	8		justice, if you like, that the system of damages gives
9		X pounds per year uprated for inflation for the rest of	9		US.
10		your life. Or sometimes it is divided into periods.	10	SIF	R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: As you pointed out, one advantage it
11		The classic example would be in relation to care costs	11		is said of periodical payments is that the risk of
12		where it's known as you get older or more disabled you	12		a bad investment is shifted to the person who is
13		will need more care, so might be periods uplifts of	13		making the payment
14		the actual amount over a period but that will all be	14	Α.	Yes.
15		determined at the date of the first assessment rather	15	SIF	R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: and it doesn't lie, as it
16		than constantly being revisited, so you get finality	16		otherwise would, on the shoulders of the person who
17		but security.	17		has the money
18	SIF	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Picking up that point on finality,	18	Α.	Yes.
19		the lump sum. For instance, let us suppose a lump sum	19	SIF	R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: And may need to invest it wisely.
20		had been awarded in 1980	20	Α.	Yes, and my professional experience would be that
21	Α.	Yes.	21		families who are in receipt of large lump sums worry
22	SIF	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: to someone, there would be no	22		a great deal about that very fact and it is the
23		opportunity, no right for the individual to come back	23		periodical therefore, they welcome the periodical
24		in 2020 and say, "That was 40 years ago"	24		payments as a solution to that particular issue.
25	Α.	No.	25	MS	SRICHARDS: We can see from the paragraph immediately
		33			34
1		below that you have suggested that a past waiver of	1		were, for something that was quick and easy to do but
1 2		below that you have suggested that a past waiver of litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to	1 2		were, for something that was quick and easy to do but also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the
2		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to	2		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the
2 3		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of	2 3		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two
2 3 4		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation.	2 3 4		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the
2 3 4 5		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship	2 3 4 5		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to
2 3 4 5 6		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court	2 3 4 5 6		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be.
2 3 4 5 6 7		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken	2 3 4 5 6 7		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who wanted a more bespoke assessment, say in relation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke individual assessment model that's used, for example,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke individual assessment model that's used, for example, in the Republic of Ireland under the Tribunal established there Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who wanted a more bespoke assessment, say in relation to financial loss, could proceed to get it, but penalty, as it were, for that or the burden of that being it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q.	litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke individual assessment model that's used, for example, in the Republic of Ireland under the Tribunal established there Yes and rejected that. Briefly, what was the reason	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who wanted a more bespoke assessment, say in relation to financial loss, could proceed to get it, but penalty, as it were, for that or the burden of that being it was going to take longer, it would be more complicated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke individual assessment model that's used, for example, in the Republic of Ireland under the Tribunal established there Yes and rejected that. Briefly, what was the reason for rejecting that as the model?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who wanted a more bespoke assessment, say in relation to financial loss, could proceed to get it, but penalty, as it were, for that or the burden of that being it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Itigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke individual assessment model that's used, for example, in the Republic of Ireland under the Tribunal established there Yes. and rejected that. Briefly, what was the reason for rejecting that as the model? Well, I come back to the message that was continually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who wanted a more bespoke assessment, say in relation to financial loss, could proceed to get it, but penalty, as it were, for that or the burden of that being it was going to take longer, it would be more complicated and their final determination by definition would take a longer time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke individual assessment model that's used, for example, in the Republic of Ireland under the Tribunal established there Yes. and rejected that. Briefly, what was the reason for rejecting that as the model? Well, I come back to the message that was continually given to me by those I spoke to and wrote to me, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who wanted a more bespoke assessment, say in relation to financial loss, could proceed to get it, but penalty, as it were, for that or the burden of that being it was going to take longer, it would be more complicated and their final determination by definition would take a longer time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke individual assessment model that's used, for example, in the Republic of Ireland under the Tribunal established there Yes and rejected that. Briefly, what was the reason for rejecting that as the model? Well, I come back to the message that was continually given to me by those I spoke to and wrote to me, which was the need for something that would happen quickly,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who wanted a more bespoke assessment, say in relation to financial loss, could proceed to get it, but penalty, as it were, for that or the burden of that being it was going to take longer, it would be more complicated and their final determination by definition would take a longer time. So the model you came up with is what you described as a more standardised tariff-based model?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke individual assessment model that's used, for example, in the Republic of Ireland under the Tribunal established there Yes and rejected that. Briefly, what was the reason for rejecting that as the model? Well, I come back to the message that was continually given to me by those I spoke to and wrote to me, which was the need for something that would happen quickly, as quickly as possible. As I think I said somewhere in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A.	also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who wanted a more bespoke assessment, say in relation to financial loss, could proceed to get it, but penalty, as it were, for that or the burden of that being it was going to take longer, it would be more complicated and their final determination by definition would take a longer time. So the model you came up with is what you described as a more standardised tariff-based model? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	litigation rights shouldn't be a barrier to compensation and that there shouldn't be a waiver of litigation rights required to claim compensation. I'll come back to what you say the interrelationship might be between awards under this scheme, court awards and indeed what account might need to be taken of previous payments, current payments and benefits in due course. So that's the basic architecture of the structure of compensation. In terms of the scheme that would deliver it, you considered a number of other schemes, and we will look at some of them, but you considered the bespoke individual assessment model that's used, for example, in the Republic of Ireland under the Tribunal established there Yes and rejected that. Briefly, what was the reason for rejecting that as the model? Well, I come back to the message that was continually given to me by those I spoke to and wrote to me, which was the need for something that would happen quickly,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		also as detailed in terms of the recognition of the individual as possible, and unfortunately the two aren't necessarily compatible. The more detail the best scheme is required to look into in relation to individual circumstances, the longer it will take, the more information that's required, the more evidence and argument there can be. Unfortunately, as is apparent, I was unable to avoid all complexity. That's just impossible but the idea was to try and produce something which had more easily understandable categories into which you could slot a case with perhaps the descriptions already available about a particular individual but perhaps leaving the choice in some areas that someone who wanted a more bespoke assessment, say in relation to financial loss, could proceed to get it, but penalty, as it were, for that or the burden of that being it was going to take longer, it would be more complicated and their final determination by definition would take a longer time. So the model you came up with is what you described as a more standardised tariff-based model?

(9) Pages 33 - 36

1		that it might be possible to create categories in
2		relation to the infections and types of loss and then
3		create a tariff. So if someone fell within a category
4		of, let's say, the hepatitis C liver transplant
5		profound psychological damage through treatment with
6		interferon over the years and so on, that would
7		attract a sum of X amount of money. You gave some
8		suggestions of figures, and again we will look at
9		those, but you weren't suggesting, as I understand it,
10		those would have to be the figures?
11	A.	Definitely, no, it was just in order to give some
12		reality to, if you like, what I was talking about
13		illustrating what I was talking about.
14	Q.	As against that, you might have somebody who, I think
15		in a rather smaller number of cases in terms of those
16		from whom the Inquiry has heard, infected with
17		hepatitis C, fewer side effects, successfully treated,
18		fewer longer-term consequences?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Although we will have to come back to the question of
21		(overspeaking)
22	A.	The model that appealed to me I came up with that
23		having regard to the it sounds in a completely
24		different area really but the criminal injuries
25		compensation scheme which has a tariff for virtually
		37
1	Q.	assessed at large?
2	A.	Yes, and I looked, as you know, in some detail at the
3		Republic of Ireland scheme, which, of course, had
4		an advantage, which this scheme will not have, of
5		starting much earlier in the process of people
6		suffering from these awful conditions. But looking at
7		the number of cases they process and the number of
8		claims they have, it struck me, as was inevitable, it
9		is pretty slow and that confirmed to me that it's slow,
10		it's complex and it is the experience would be very
11		similar to bringing a claim for damages in negligence,
12		which is even I will know can unfortunately will
		-

6		suffering from these awful conditions. But looking at
7		the number of cases they process and the number of
8		claims they have, it struck me, as was inevitable, it
9		is pretty slow and that confirmed to me that it's slow,
10		it's complex and it is the experience would be very
11		similar to bringing a claim for damages in negligence,
12		which is even I will know can unfortunately will
13		take years.
14	Q.	Is it right to understand that you contemplate that
15		kind of tariff approach not simply for the injury
16		award but also for the social impact award and your
17		autonomy awards?
18	Α.	Yes. Well, I thought with the social impact award
19		I was actually tending towards suggesting there should
20		be a single figure in each category simply maybe by
21		reference to time suffered, in that it is so
22		unquantifiable the different ways in which stigma and
23		social impact has affected people, whereas other people
24		there has to be more room for looking at it individual
25		circumstances. But what I was really envisaging is 39

1		every conceivable type of injury you might suffer at
2		the hands of a criminal. In a sense, whereas here
3		where you are obviously dealing with a limited number
4		of conditions, albeit very serious ones with lots of
5		complexity within them, and it seemed to me that if we
6		could come up or a scheme could come up with a grid
7		and categories of severe, moderate and less serious,
8		you could slot people into those and within each of
9		those there would be a range of figures to recognise
10		that one point would be a bit artificial to reflect the
11		many variations everyone I saw's condition was it
12		seemed to be entirely different to everyone else's, so
13		you do need to recognise that to some extent. But it
14		is much simpler if everyone knows that actually I'm
15		okay since it's in that grid and what we are talking
16		about is the difference between that figure and this
17		figure.
18	Q.	As I understand your report, probably the principal
19		reason for recommending an attempt to create those
20		kind of tariffs was comparative speed?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	So it would take it would be thought to be capable
23		of being done more quickly than setting up a tribunal
24		in which every individual's case was individually
25	A.	Yes.
		38
1		there is complexity in all this but I was actually
		there is complexity in all this but I was actually hoping that all that would be upfront and done on
1 2 3		there is complexity in all this but I was actually hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as
2		hoping that all that would be upfront and done on
2 3		hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as
2 3 4	Q.	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were,
2 3 4 5	Q.	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases.
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A .	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures which were applied, and adjusted, obviously, to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures which were applied, and adjusted, obviously, to the length of time care was needed and then how many hours roughly it was thought it was needed, without having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures which were applied, and adjusted, obviously, to the length of time care was needed and then how many hours
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures which were applied, and adjusted, obviously, to the length of time care was needed and then how many hours roughly it was thought it was needed, without having to produce as would happen in Ireland independent expert evidence in every case about how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures which were applied, and adjusted, obviously, to the length of time care was needed and then how many hours roughly it was thought it was needed, without having to produce as would happen in Ireland
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	_	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures which were applied, and adjusted, obviously, to the length of time care was needed and then how many hours roughly it was thought it was needed, without having to produce as would happen in Ireland independent expert evidence in every case about how much nursing care was required, for how long, and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Α.	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures which were applied, and adjusted, obviously, to the length of time care was needed and then how many hours roughly it was thought it was needed, without having to produce as would happen in Ireland independent expert evidence in every case about how much nursing care was required, for how long, and so on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures which were applied, and adjusted, obviously, to the length of time care was needed and then how many hours roughly it was thought it was needed, without having to produce as would happen in Ireland independent expert evidence in every case about how much nursing care was required, for how long, and so on. Now, you referred there to the panels and what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Α.	hoping that all that would be upfront and done on a generalised basis by the panels I suggested as opposed to requiring the individuals to, as it were, reinvent the wheel for each of their cases. In terms of the care award and financial losses award, would you envisage that in most cases those would be most likely to be done on an individualised basis? On an individualised basis but by reference to some standardised figures. I confess, it is one of my biases in civil cases that an awful lot of time is spent arguing about how much per hour ought to be spent on the care provided, and actually it seemed to me that, in a case like this, there ought to be just agreed standard figures which were applied, and adjusted, obviously, to the length of time care was needed and then how many hours roughly it was thought it was needed, without having to produce as would happen in Ireland independent expert evidence in every case about how much nursing care was required, for how long, and so on. Now, you referred there to the panels and what you have described in your report is a medical panel and

(10) Pages 37 - 40

1	questions about how they might work and who might sit	1		in this w
2	on them and what their full role would be.	2		people'
3	In terms on the medical panel, the initial role,	3		
4	at least as outlined in your report, would be to help	4		it is not
5	identify these tariffs or grids and to identify what	5	~	underst
6 7	might be the features of something that was very	6	Q.	Then in
7 8	severe or moderately severe, for example; is that	7 8		would h
8 9 A	right? Yes. It seemed to me having the benefit of reading at	8 9		figures
3 A 10	least some if not all of the evidence of the expert	3 10		an exar damage
11	panels that have given evidence to this Inquiry, that	10		the rele
12	doctors this would be a slightly novel question to	12		by refer
13	ask of them but they are quite used to categorising	13		limited
14	conditions into stages and degrees of severity and in	14		making
15	some of these cases of these diseases they have	15		the rang
16	probably done that already.	16	Α.	Yes. It
17	I would have thought that they could be asked to	17		started
18	look at the range of cases, as they have already been	18		long ag
19	in this Inquiry that exist and they have clinical	19		"Oh, we
20	experience of and to be able to categorise people and	20		case", v
21	they of course would not be awarding money to	21		mysteri
22	individual people but they would be able to assist	22		is comp
23	what looks like something serious as opposed to less	23		College
24	serious. They would need, I absolutely understand, to	24		any par
25	be informed by information from patients who suffered	25		
	41			
1	very few figures in their guidance, or very few	1		particul
2	categories in their guidance which one could easily	2	Q.	So that
3	apply to the situations in these cases, but lawyers in	3		distinct
4	this field are very experienced at being able to draw	4	Α.	Yes. I'r
5	from comparable conditions, which may be quite	5		people
6	different but actually have the same features in terms	6		scheme
7	of suffering in order to illustrate a range of	7		basis o
8	figures.	8		a result
9 Q	Then with these tariffs having been identified and the	9	~	I think i
10	range of figures for each tariffs having been	10	Q.	Then, ii
11	identified by the legal panel, who did you do you	11		you wo
12	envisage would then decide where an individual fell	12		review?
13	and what sums they should be entitled for these	13	A.	Yes.
14 15 A	various different awards? You would then need a team of assessors and I think	14 15	Q.	So if an
15 A 16	I have said ideally they should be lawyers experienced	15		the ass be a pr
17	in the field, as I believe they are with the criminal	10		an inde
18	in the field, as i believe they are with the chiminal	18		resolve
19	injuries compensation scheme			1000140
	injuries compensation scheme.		Δ	Yes II
	An alternative would be to train assessors to	19	Α.	Yes. 11 distress
20	An alternative would be to train assessors to make those judgments. Personally I think in the long	19 20	Α.	distress
20 21	An alternative would be to train assessors to make those judgments. Personally I think in the long run although lawyers are notoriously thought to be	19 20 21	Α.	distress away fr
20 21 22	An alternative would be to train assessors to make those judgments. Personally I think in the long run although lawyers are notoriously thought to be more expensive for doing it that way, I think in the	19 20 21 22	A.	distress away fr impossi
20 21	An alternative would be to train assessors to make those judgments. Personally I think in the long run although lawyers are notoriously thought to be more expensive for doing it that way, I think in the long run I think it would be cheaper to have people	19 20 21	Α.	distress away fr impossi judicial
20 21 22 23	An alternative would be to train assessors to make those judgments. Personally I think in the long run although lawyers are notoriously thought to be more expensive for doing it that way, I think in the	19 20 21 22 23	Α.	distress away fr impossi

1		in this way because a lot of the suffering is about
2		people's personal experience.
3		But when we are talking about the same diseases,
4		it is not a denial of people's individuality to
5		understand that they have common features.
6	Q.	Then in terms of the role of the legal panel, they
7		would have a role, first of all, in filling in the
8		figures in the grid or tariff. So, again, if we took
9		an example of hepatitis C, liver transplant, profound
10		damage from attempts at treatment with interferon, as
11		the relevant example, the legal panel would determine
12		by reference to a range of sources, including but not
13		limited to the sources that are used by courts when
14		making damages awards, and they would identify what
15		the range of figures would be for that category.
16	Α.	Yes. It is now common experience when I first
17		started doing personal injury work, which is far too
18		long ago, literally barristers and lawyers would think,
19		"Oh, well, that seems like the right figure for the
20		case", without anyone quite understanding how,
21		mysteriously, that figure arose. Whereas today there
22		is comprehensive advice provided by the Judicial
23		College as to what the range of figures should be for
24		any particular injury.
25		Happily, or perhaps happily in a way, there are
20		42
1	_	particular purpose.
2	Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as
2 3		So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel?
2 3 4	Q. A.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same
2 3		So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel?
2 3 4		So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same
2 3 4 5		So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11
2 3 4 5 6		So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the
2 3 4 5 6 7		So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	А.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	А.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not,
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	А.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A . Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A . Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A . Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A . Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A . Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would be a process of internal review and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A . Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would be a process of internal review and then an independent appeal panel if the matter was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would be a process of internal review and then an independent appeal panel if the matter was not resolved internally?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would be a process of internal review and then an independent appeal panel if the matter was not resolved internally? Yes. I have to say, I was very keen, probably to the distress of my legal colleagues, to keep this as far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would be a process of internal review and then an independent appeal panel if the matter was not resolved internally? Yes. I have to say, I was very keen, probably to the distress of my legal colleagues, to keep this as far away from the court as possible. I don't think it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would be a process of internal review and then an independent appeal panel if the matter was not resolved internally? Yes. I have to say, I was very keen, probably to the distress of my legal colleagues, to keep this as far away from the court as possible. I don't think it is impossible to prevent there being an appeal by way of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would be a process of internal review and then an independent appeal panel if the matter was not resolved internally? Yes. I have to say, I was very keen, probably to the distress of my legal colleagues, to keep this as far away from the court as possible. I don't think it is impossible to prevent there being an appeal by way of judicial review as a last resort, but the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would be a process of internal review and then an independent appeal panel if the matter was not resolved internally? Yes. I have to say, I was very keen, probably to the distress of my legal colleagues, to keep this as far away from the court as possible. I don't think it is impossible to prevent there being an appeal by way of judicial review as a last resort, but the whole everything I've tried to recommend is to enable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	So that would be a job, even if done by lawyers, as distinct from the role of the legal panel? Yes. I'm not sure I could see an objection to the same people doing both. But, I mean, going back to the 9/11 scheme, all the assessments were made there on the basis of references to tariffs but by lawyers and, as a result, on the whole the determinations were accepted I think in 99% of the cases. Then, in terms of whether they are accepted or not, you would anticipate there being a process of internal review? Yes. So if an individual applicant was unhappy with what the assessor had provisionally identified, there would be a process of internal review and then an independent appeal panel if the matter was not resolved internally? Yes. I have to say, I was very keen, probably to the distress of my legal colleagues, to keep this as far away from the court as possible. I don't think it is impossible to prevent there being an appeal by way of judicial review as a last resort, but the whole

(11) Pages 41 - 44

1		quickly as possible, and the more you become involved	1		need for that is that unless the victims and I call
2		in a legal process the less chance you have of doing	2		them victims for this purpose, people who might make
3		that.	3		a claim are confident in the system that's offered
4	Q.	And your suggestion is that this scheme should	4		to them, they won't go down that route, they will
5		essentially be administered by an arm's length body?	5		still want to litigate, if they can, and, of course,
6	Α.	Yes.	6		there may be obstacles in the way of that, but it will
7	Q.	So a body distinct from any government department?	7		mean this is not this issue is not solved.
8	Α.	Yes. Arm's length bodies hold I should say they are	8	Q.	In terms of your recommendation, you have made 19
9		not politically popular in all quarters because it is	9		recommendations.
10		another bureaucracy, it costs money to set up. It	10		If we turn to page 33 of the report. I'm not
11		seemed to me that the need of this particularly group	11		going to read them aloud, I'm going to deal briefly
12		of people were such and the need for independence from	12		with each of them, I'm going to come back to each of
13		government was such that an independent body was	13		them in the course of the day.
14		needed, which, of course, is funded by the government	14		Recommendation 1 was a recommendation that the
15		and ultimately there is a form of government oversight	15		Government accepts the "strong moral case for
16		of it, but legally they are responsible for their own	16		a publicly funded scheme", "irrespective of the
17		decisions and run things in their own way.	17		findings of the Inquiry".
18		One of the issues that became very clear to me,	18		I wanted to ask you about that once we've looked
19		certainly from the people I met and from the	19		at the recommendations.
20		correspondence we had, was that there is no	20		Recommendation 2 concerns the diseases that
21		a complete absence of trust on the part of many	21		would be covered, so hepatitis C, HIV, defined serious
22		infected and affected people of the government because	22		cases of hepatitis B.
23		of their experience over many years, and if they are	23		Recommendation 3 are the conditions of
24		to have trust in a system of compensation they would	24		eligibility for those who were infected.
25		require it to be independent. The sort of pragmatic 45	25		If we go over the page, recommendation 4 is the 46
1		conditions of eligibility for those sorry,	,		
2					
			1	Α.	I thought it necessary to provide some guidance for that and for there to be a relationship between the
		recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing	2	A.	that and for there to be a relationship between the
3	A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say.	2 3	A.	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in
3 4	A .	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes.	2 3 4	А.	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness,
3 4 5	A. Q.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points.	2 3 4 5		that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest.
3 4 5 6		recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship
3 4 5 6 7		recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected.	2 3 4 5 6 7		that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims.
3 4 5 6		recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures	2 3 4 5 6		that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final.
3 4 5 7 8 9	Q.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A .	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A . Q.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A . Q.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in a while.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation. Recommendation 14 is the immediate consideration
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in a while. Over the page, recommendation 8 then sets out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation. Recommendation 14 is the immediate consideration of substantial interim payment.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in a while. Over the page, recommendation 8 then sets out the five heads of awards that you recommend for those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation. Recommendation 14 is the immediate consideration of substantial interim payment. Recommendation 15 deals with matters such as interrelationship with benefits, taxation and the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in a while. Over the page, recommendation 8 then sets out the five heads of awards that you recommend for those who were infected, so: the injury impact, social	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation. Recommendation 14 is the immediate consideration of substantial interim payment. Recommendation 15 deals with matters such as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in a while. Over the page, recommendation 8 then sets out the five heads of awards that you recommend for those who were infected, so: the injury impact, social impact, care, autonomy and financial loss awards.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation. Recommendation 14 is the immediate consideration of substantial interim payment. Recommendation 15 deals with matters such as interrelationship with benefits, taxation and the like. Again, I will have some further questions in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in a while. Over the page, recommendation 8 then sets out the five heads of awards that you recommend for those who were infected, so: the injury impact, social impact, care, autonomy and financial loss awards. Recommendation 9 sets out your recommendations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation. Recommendation 14 is the immediate consideration of substantial interim payment. Recommendation 15 deals with matters such as interrelationship with benefits, taxation and the like. Again, I will have some further questions in relation to that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in a while. Over the page, recommendation 8 then sets out the five heads of awards that you recommend for those who were infected, so: the injury impact, social impact, care, autonomy and financial loss awards. Recommendation 9 sets out your recommendations for heads of award for those who were affected.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation. Recommendation 14 is the immediate consideration of substantial interim payment. Recommendation 15 deals with matters such as interrelationship with benefits, taxation and the like. Again, I will have some further questions in relation 16 is the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in a while. Over the page, recommendation 8 then sets out the five heads of awards that you recommend for those who were infected, so: the injury impact, social impact, care, autonomy and financial loss awards. Recommendation 9 sets out your recommendations for heads of award for those who were affected. Recommendation 10 is essentially, although you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation. Recommendation 14 is the immediate consideration of substantial interim payment. Recommendation 15 deals with matters such as interrelationship with benefits, taxation and the like. Again, I will have some further questions in relation to that. Then over the page, recommendation 16 is the establishment of the arm's length body accountable to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A.	recommendation 4 is about the process of establishing eligibility, I should say. Yes. I will want to unpick a number of those points. Recommendation 5 is eligibility for those who were affected. Recommendation 6 then, is this right, captures your idea about there being these tariffs Yes. with input from a medical panel and a legal panel? Yes. Recommendation 7 relates to aggravated and exemplary damages. We will come back to those concepts in a while. Over the page, recommendation 8 then sets out the five heads of awards that you recommend for those who were infected, so: the injury impact, social impact, care, autonomy and financial loss awards. Recommendation 9 sets out your recommendations for heads of award for those who were affected. Recommendation 10 is essentially, although you avoided giving figures, as I understand it, you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A .	that and for there to be a relationship between the compensation under this scheme and the Common Law in order to promote proportionality and and fairness, to be honest. Recommendation 11 concerns the interrelationship between awards and past or contemplated legal claims. Recommendation 12 deals with awards being final. That's final with no provisional element. Yes. Again, we will come back to that. Then the lump sum or periodical payment that you have already described. Over the page, recommendation 13 is concerned with issues of interest or uplifts for inflation. Recommendation 14 is the immediate consideration of substantial interim payment. Recommendation 15 deals with matters such as interrelationship with benefits, taxation and the like. Again, I will have some further questions in relation to that. Then over the page, recommendation 16 is the establishment of the arm's length body accountable to Parliament, and with independence from Government.

(12) Pages 45 - 48

					.
1		and advice and other matters. Again, we will come	1		first chapter of this report but, but it is not in
2		back to that.	2		when there is a disaster in which people are injured
3		Recommendation 18 was a degree of local delivery	3		through no fault of their own, in many cases, even if
4		within each devolved nation. Again, I want to come	4		there's no one else to blame at all, the state will
5		back to that.	5		move in and intervene in some way or another, and in
6		Then recommendation 19 was that these proposals:	6		this case, albeit many people were telling me it was
7		" should be reviewed by the Government in	7		unsatisfactory, successive governments have done so in
8		light of the findings and recommendations of the	8		relation to this particular tragedy.
9		Inquiry, and thereafter, on a periodic basis and	9		In my view, one of the special features of this
10		reported on to Parliament."	10		case is that whatever it can be said about fault or no
11		Again, we will come back to that, but those are	11		fault, the injuries that have been inflicted on
12		the recommendations for when I, in due course, ask you	12		people, firstly have been inflicted on them by the
13		about recommendation 4 or 9 or the like. I will, as	13		state, putting it bluntly. The state-delivered Health
14		I do so, remind those listening of what the	14		Service has done this to people.
15		recommendation is, because it is not otherwise	15		It seemed to me, and without wishing to
16		necessarily easy to follow.	16		pre-judge this Inquiry, that much of what happened,
17		Before we look at any of the individual	17		and it is not for me to make the judgment, was in
18		recommendations in terms of mechanics, I just wanted	18		retrospect avoidable. In other words, if we look back
19		to go back to the issue touched on in recommendation	19		on things from now it could be avoided for many if not
20		1, this issue of the moral case.	20		all cases.
21	Α.	Yes.	21		And while we do not have a law in this country
22	Q.	And, indeed, a moral case in which you describe as	22		which promotes legal liability on that basis, it seems
23		strong and arising irrespective of the findings of the	23		to me that where there is such a widespread disaster
24		Inquiry. What was it that led you to that conclusion?	24		as this, there can be a strong moral obligation on the
25	А.	Well, I hope I've set it out reasonably clearly in the	25		state which inflicted harm on people when the state
		49			50
1		was in effect trying to do the very opposite to put	1		been if this had been avoided. So for those reasons,
2		that right. And when people have suffered, as people	2		I considered there was a strong moral case.
3		have here, their entire lives, which is another	3		And if I may also say one of the reasons
4		exceptional feature of this case, then putting that	4		I looked at was and there has been evidence given
5		right is not just a matter of an apology, sympathy	5		about it recently that a lot of the decisions that
6		and, one would hope, perhaps that's not always	6		seem to have been taken about support seemed to have
7		happened either, proper material support in relation	7		been around a wish to avoid accepting a legal
8		to medical help and so on, that it can only be put	8		liability when actually what needed to be looked at
9		right by insofar as anything can be by money,	9	~	was the moral case for looking after people.
10		and that is a measure of the gravity with which the		Q.	And you referred in your report, amongst other
11		public, represented by the government, see this	11		governmental pronouncements over the years, to the
12		particular issue.	12		then Prime Minister, Mr Cameron, identifying this as
13		So those are, in overall terms it seems to me,	13		something that should not have happened.
14		the grounds I felt produced a strong moral case and		Α.	Yes.
15		I have cited and I've looked in some detail in the		Q.	And it is perhaps also worthy of note, before we
16		report at the pronouncements made in the past about	16		break, that the Department of Health in its opening
17		this by government figures and trying to look at what	17		submissions to this Inquiry said this:
18		the rationale was behind the support schemes, which	18		"This acceptance that this should not have
19		hasn't I don't think I'm pre-judging anything	19		happened is an acceptance that things went wrong,
		here always been entirely coherent. But what it	20		things happened that should not have happened."
20		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			A second s
21		reflects was this instinct, both political but also	21		And what was said to be an unreserved apology
21 22		human, that these were a very unfortunate group of	22		was offered:
21 22 23		human, that these were a very unfortunate group of people who had been damaged by the state, that it	22 23		was offered: "I say unreservedly we are sorry. We are sorry
21 22 23 24		human, that these were a very unfortunate group of people who had been damaged by the state, that it probably had been avoidable and they needed to be put	22 23 24		was offered: "I say unreservedly we are sorry. We are sorry this should be so, that this happened when it should
21 22 23		human, that these were a very unfortunate group of people who had been damaged by the state, that it	22 23		was offered: "I say unreservedly we are sorry. We are sorry

(13) Pages 49 - 52

 and element of this	1		That is also, I think, from your report	1	А.	Yes.
1 A. Yes. 3 summarised in your answer, Sir Rober to allow but out on you have referred to what 1 think you describe as a independent reviewer and taked or put a review 2 A. Just a personal - and it is a personal view, but fm 5 a olicitaceser of rised and deshed expectations, and you have looked at how over the years the state has a mindependent reviewer and taked or put a review 6 you have looked at how over the years the state has a mindependent reviewer and taked or put are with egal - statt 7 responded on the psponded to the plight of those infected and drawn that into part of the moral case as well. 1 the should not have happened, that is a vey opinized 1 A. Yes. 1 2 undefailed examination of white is a vey compilated 1 KS RICHARDS: Sir, I note the time. Perhaps a convenient more than the part of the moral case as well. 1 tevel almost - not superficial, but it is a high level 11 K. Yes. 18 RBBRIAL NAMOSTAFF: Yes, it is. Before we do that, let moral part as the part of the moral case as well. 15 reboxpect there were ways of stopping it heppening. 15 me part as the part of the part of the moral case as well. 10 Wes file additional more spin additional part of the moral case as well. 16 of the organized additional part additional part additional part of the moral case as the graditional part of the moral case as the graditional part of the part of the part of the						
4 0 monit case? 4 have referred to what I think you dearboard and deabed expectations, and a notercoaster of naised and deabed expectations, and forward, that to bedefil this over the years the state has responded on the plot of those independent review and acked to put a review in the should not have hopened, that is a review in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, that is a very high in the should not have hopened, and in the should not have hopened and in interms the should hopened the should hopened the very hopened and in interms the should hopened the very hopened the should hopened the should hopened the very hopened the should hopened the very hopened the should		Δ			α.	
5 A Just a personal – and it is a personal www, but fm 5 a rollsroaster of raised and dashed expectations, and you have looked at how over the years the size has a first or how of the base has a with legal – strict 6 forward, that baded this are with legal – strict 7 7 forward, that baded this are with legal – strict 7 8 legal position about megligence is to overcomplicate 8 9 this should not have happened, that is a very high 10 0. – and drawn that in lop art of the moral case as well. 11 tevel almost - not superficial, but it is a high level 11 A Yes. 12 undetable assemination of whits is a very ompload 11 KI SIRCHARDS: Sir, I note the time. Perhaps a convenient morning break. 13 picture. But if the general feeling is this is 13 Image and the set of opar 14 somehing that should not have happened and in 14 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, it is. Before we do that let 16 then it seems to m that in islef is a strong moral 16 Image and the out of your 18 Q. And you have set out in your report, Pm not going to some that in identifying the set out is a runber of factors that - 23 A 20 A Yes. 1 and the out as a mark length. 21 a unable of factors that - 23 A Definity						
6 an independent reviewer and asked to put a review 6 you have looked at how over the years the stale has 7 forward, that to bedwit this area with legal – struct 7 responded on the pipth of those 9 things, and lappreciate when Owerment ministers say 9 A. Yes. 11 level almost – not superficial, but it is a high level 11 A. Yes. 12 undefailed examination of what is a very complicated 11 A. Yes. 13 picture. Built the general lenging is this 11 The mean lenging bar should not have happened and in 14 something that should not have happened and in 12 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, its. Betters we do that let 16 revisoped there were ways of shopping it happening. 16 independent of government but not court is hat if it 17 case for compensation. 17 The resean but not court is hat if it 18 go through them but it is paragraph a 64 through to 19 were a court, three would be the dates could by our 20 A. Yes. 2 A. Defineally. 2 formality caused by process, the probable need to 21 inself it pages 3b to 35, but you have set out 21 incohe leavers, you diabult any that but it hink it is 22 - seem to you to be significant in identifying the 24 Sift BERIAN LANGSTAFF:						•
7 Forward, hat b bedrivit his serve with legal – stict 7 responded or not responded to the plight of those 8 legal position about negligence is to overcomplicate 8 infected – 9 things, and lappreciate when Goverment ministres say 9 A. Yes. 10 this should not have happened, that is a very complicated 10 - and drawn that into part of the moral case as well. 11 level atomic - not superficial, but it is a high head 11 A. Yes. 12 undetailed examination of what is a very complicated 12 MS RICHARDS: Sir, I note the time. Parhaps a convenient moment for the moral case as well. 13 sportmight at should not have happened and in the iter is a strong moral 16 then it seems to me that in itself is a strong moral 16 independent of government but not court is that if iter or port park is a strong moral 16 independent of government but not court is that if iter or a number of factors that - 13 go through them but it is pages 50 to 50, but you have set out 21 involve lawyers, you dicht say that but 1 think it is a rength of the moral case - 53 14 A. Yes. 23 A. Definitely. 24 C seem to you be significant in identifying the sout 25 SiR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>			•			
 legal position about negligence is to overcomplicate things, and l appreciate when Government ministers asy things, and l appreciate when Government ministers asy this studion the we happend. that is a very complicated undetailed examination of what is a high level undetailed examination of what is a very complicated picture. But if the general feeling is this something that should not have happened and in sine BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, it's Before we do that, let me just ask one question which arises out of your case for compensation. A ray ou have set out in your report, firm not poing to go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to go through them port is port of port of the instead is papers 30 to by to up we set out involve lawyers, you do the set following the report formatic caused by process, the probable need to involve lawyers, you do that is a strong moral a number of factors that A Yes. a - seem to you to be significant in identifying the go through the moral case formatic cause of your. Site BRIAN LANGSTAFFF: None of which make for the justice which appeals to you. One of the dangers with an arm's length body strength from the government, through quite and I should haster to add idon't see an arm's length which appeals to you. Ded of the appears with an arm's length body strength from the government, through quite and I should haster the well as a lange, as the governal thexel coversight and scourophrable to something like the dominast						
 stings, and Lappreciate when Government ministers say this should not have happened, that is a very high level audioat - not superfield, but it is a high level it is should not have happened, that is a very omplicated it is a very omplicated it is a very omplicated it is shown that into part of the moral case as well. undetailed examination of what is a very complicated it is shown on the integeneral feeling is this is a very omplicated it is shown on the integeneral feeling is this is a strong moral in the its as the is strong moral in the its as the strong moral in the its as a strong moral in the its as the strong moral in the its as a strong moral in the its as a strong moral in general methods. And you have set out in your report. If m not going to inself it is pages 35 to 59, but you have set out in your have set out in you have set out in you have set out in you have set out in your have set out in you have set out is individing the goar in the moral is a well with a pression with courses. The probability is you don't asy that but I think is a number of factors that - 23 a Definetly. A Yes. A			-			
10 his should not have happened, that is a very high 10 Q and drawn that into part of the moral case as well. 11 level almost not superficial, but it is a high level 11 A. Yes. 12 undetailed examination of what is a very complicated 13 RRCHARDS: Sir, I note the time. Perhaps a convenient 13 picture. But if the general feeling is this is 13 The moming break. 14 something that should not have happened and in 14 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, its. Before we do that, let 16 rebrospect there were ways of stopping it happening, 16 migra that its is a strong moral 16 discussion with course its end to your 16 the nit seems to me that in itself is a strong moral 16 independent of government but not cours is that if it 17 case for compensation. 17 The reason why I think you would prefer a body 18 q. A rot a number of factors that 22 21 involve lewyers, you didn't say that but I think it is 20 - seem to you to be significant in identifying the 24 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: - and the costs necessarily 21 A. Yes. 1 and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length 23 <					Α.	
11 level almost - not superficial, but it is a high level 11 A. Yes: 12 undetailed examination of what is a very complicated 13 MS RCHARDS: Sir, I note the time. Perhaps a convenient 14 something that should not have happened and in 14 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, it is. Before we do that, let 15 retrospect there were ways of stopping it happening, 15 me lat a kn one question which arises out of your 16 discussion with coursel about the arm's length body, 16 discussion with coursel about the arm's length body 17 case for compansation. 17 The reason why I think you would prefer a body 18 q. And you have set out in you report, I'm not going to 18 independent of government bun court is that if it 18 q. And for those who are following the report 20 formally caused by process, the probable need to 11 independent of factors that 21 involve lawyers, you didn't say that but I think it is a strength of factors that 23 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Definiely. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: - and the costs necessarily involve lawyers, you didn't say that but I think it is a think it say and it should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length body something like.the 24 Yes.						
12undetailed examination of what is a very complicated picture. But if the general feeling is this is the general feeling is the size the fit is paragraphs 4.64 through to the report16SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, its is Before we do that let me just ask one question which arises out of your discussion with ocursel about of government but not court is that if it were a court, there would be delays caused by the timaly end the theory process, the probable need to involve leavers, you don't say that but I think it is a number of factors that 232424The resourch with it is the fit mere a court, there wull be about 1 think is used the dangers with an arm's length body the moral case 5325SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: - and the costs necessarily involved and the time? 541A. Yes.1and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length body the may be that have representations about the dangers with an arm's length body the may - and it may be that have representations about the integer of the visuo bodies with were set. 626362SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None o						
 picture. But if the general feeling is this is something that should not have happened and in generating that in itself is a strong moral decussion with coursel about the arm's length body. Generating that is persong to be by the strong the generating that is persong the strong that the second that this way used in the strong to the strong that the second t						
14 something that should not have happened and in 14 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, it is. Before we do that let 15 reixospect there were ways of stopping it happening, 15 rm just ask one question which arises out of your 16 then itsems to me that in itself is a strong moral 16 independent of government but not court is that if it 17 case for compensation. 17 The reason why I think you would prefer a body 18 Q. And you have set cut in your report, I'm not going to 18 independent of government but not court is that if it 19 op through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to 19 were a court, there would be the delays caused by the 21 itself it is pages 58 to 59, but you have set out 21 invoke lawyers, you didn't say that but I think it is 22 a number of factors that 22 22 A Definiely. 23 A Yes. 23 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: - and I should hasten to ad I don't see an am's length body 24 Wes. 1 and I should hasten to ad I don't see an am's length 25 may - and it may be that I have representations about 5 General Medical Council, that stort of am's length 25 may - a				13		
15 retospect there were ways of stopping it happening. 15 me just ask one question which arises out of your 16 then it seems to me that in itsel is a strong moral 16 discussion with course labout the arm's length body. 17 case for compensation. 17 The reason why I think you would prefer a body 18 independent of government but not court is that if it go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to 19 were a court, there would be the delays caused by the 16 diata for those who are following the report 20 for mality caused by process, the probable need to 18 independent of government but not court is that if it involve lewyers, you didn't say that but I think it is 21 a number of factors that 22 at the back of it 22 a the back of it 23 A. Definitely. 25 strength of the moral case 25 ISR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: and the costs necessarily involved and the time? 24 One of the dangers with an arm's length body 4 Something like, but obviously not as large, as the 25 may - and it may be that I have representations about 5 General Medical Council, that sort o arm's length 6 this in respect of the various bodies					SIR	-
16 then it seems to me that in itself is a strong moral 16 discussion with counsel about the arm's length body. 17 case for compensation. 17 The reason with you have set out ourly is the if it independent of government but not ourly is the if it independent of government but not ourly is the if it is a pars 58 to 59, but you have set out an unber of factors that - 20 A, A, and for hose who are following the report 20 formality caused by process, the probable need to involve lawyers, you dicht say that but I think it is a number of factors that - 21 involve lawyers, you dicht say that but I think it is an unber of factors that - 22 a the back of it 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Definitely. 20 - seem to you to be significant in identifying the strength of the moral case - 25 Ist RBRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice 2 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice 2 body being comparable to something like the 3 which appeads to you. 3 Macfarlane Trust, Isse the long more comparable to and I don't see an arm's length 4 One of the dangers with an arm's length body 4 something like, but obviously not as large, as the General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length tody 5 may and it, have enter or wy determination. 8 seems to me, the direct oversight and acocountability to a serem to me, the direct over				15		
17 case for compensation. 17 The reason why I think you would prefer a body 18 Q. And you have set out in your report. I'm not going to go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to 19 were a court, there would be the delays caused by the formality caused by process; the probable need to involve lawyers, you didn't say that but I think it is a number of factors that 20 formality caused by process; the probable need to involve lawyers, you didn't say that but I think it is a number of factors that 21 involve lawyers, you didn't say that but I think it is a number of factors that 22 a the back of it 24 A Yes. 23 A Definitely. 25 strength of the moral case 53 54 26 Wers. 1 and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length body 2 BR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice 2 body being comparable to something like the may - and it may be that I have representations about 3 Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to something like, but obviously not a slarge, as the dody is that there will be adegree - we need dodinistrative flexibility in this. We also need, it seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton - the - that dodin they may not, because of their size, have been 10 the administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to persuade				16		
 18 Q. And you have set out in your report. I'm not going to go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to the delay caused by the				17		
 go through them but it is paragraphs 4.64 through to 4.74, and for those who are following the report isself it is pages 56 to 59, but you have set out isself it is pages 56 to 59, but you have set out isself it is pages 56 to 59, but you have set out involve lawyers, you didn't say that but I think it is a number of factors that - A. Yes. Q seem to you to be significant in identifying the strength of the moral case - 53 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: and the costs necessarily involved and the time? strength of the moral case - 53 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice body being comparable to something like the which appeals to you. Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to something like, but obviously not as large, as the General Medicial Council, that sort of arm's length body - is that there will be a degree - we need up at some length from the government, though quite seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that Was it part of your consideration whether athould what is increasingly recognised as part of athould what is increasingly recognised as part of athould what is increasingly recognised as part of twould be what is increasingly recognised as part of twould be what is increasingly recognised as part of athould what is increasingly recognised as part of athould what is increasingly recognised as part of athould what is increasingly recognised as part of twould be what is increasingly recognised as part of athould what is increasingly recognised as part of athould what is increasingly recognised as part of athould w		Q.				
 4.74, and for those who are following the report isself it is pages 58 to 59, but you have set out isself it is pages 58 to 59, but you have set out a number of factors that A Yes. C - seem to you to be significant in identifying the strength of the moral case 53 SiR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: - and the costs necessarily involved and the time? 54 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice body being comparable to something like the which appeals to you. One of the dangers with an arm's length body Gone of the dangers with an arm's length body Gone of the dangers with an arm's length body a something like, but sobiol who is a stage, as the General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length body a something like, but sobiol who were set may - and it may be that I have representations about General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length body body is that there will be a degree we need a drupt at some length from the government, though quite what length it was is a matter for my determination, seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to 9 but Macfarlane. Elleen, Caxton, Skipton the - that adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything the cain size, are of your consideration whether adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything the court system but not a court. So the advantages the court system but not a court. So the advantages the court system but not a court. So the advantages the court system but not a court. So the advantages the court system but not a court. So the advantages the court system but not a court. So the advantages the court system but not a court. So the advantages the court system but not a court. So the advantages the court						
21 itself it is pages 58 to 59, but you have set out 21 involve lawyers, you didn't say that but I think it is 22 a number of factors that 22 at the back of I 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Definitely. 24 Q seem to you to be significant in identifying the 25 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: and the costs necessarily involved and the time? 25 strength of the moral case 53 54 25 strength of the dangers with an arm's length body 4 and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length 26 which appeals to you. 3 Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to 3 which appeals to you. 3 Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to 4 One of the dangers with an arm's length body 4 something like, but doviculty not as large, as the 6 may - and it may be that I have representations about 5 General Medical Council, this stort of arm's length 8 what length it was is a matter for my determination, 8 seems to m, the divel kollity to b 9 but Macfarlane, Elieen, Caxton, Stypon - the - that 9 Parlament for the administration of this scheme and 10 they m						
22 a number of factors that 22 at the back of it 23 A. Yes. 24 C seem to you to be significant in identifying the strength of the moral case 25 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: and the costs necessarily involved and the ime? 25 53 54 2 and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length body 54 2 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice 1 and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length body 3 Which appeals to you. 3 Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to something like, the downey how to by out on the adaption of arm's length body 4 One of the dangers with an arm's length body 3 Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to something like, but obviously not a large, as the body is that there will be a degree we need 5 may and it may be that I have representations about 5 General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length body 6 that length it was is a matter for my determination. 8 seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to bout bud be adapted by deal with the very thing 11 adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything 11 I would'n have been I don't think I would be provide the support actually required to the tribunal service in itself would be a arm's lengt						
 A. Yes. Qseem to you to be significant in identifying the strength of the moral case 53 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: and the costs necessarily involved and the time? SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice Which appeals to you. Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to something like, but obviously not as large, as the General Medical Council, that sort of amr's length this in respect of the various bodies which were set body is that there will be a degree we need up at some length from the government, though quite what length it was is a matter for my determination, seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to but Macfarlane, Elieen, Caxton, Skipton the that but Macfarlane, Elieen, Caxton, Skipton the that which arose. Winch arose.						
24 Qseem to you to be significant in identifying the strength of the moral case 53 24 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: and the costs necessarily involved and the time? 54 25 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice which appeals to you. 1 and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length to body being comparable to something like the body being comparable to something like the something like, but obviously not as large, as the Something like, but obviously not as large, as the body - is that there will be a degree - we need to body is that there will be a degree - we need it some length from the government, though quite administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it what length it was is a matter for my determination, seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to but Macfarlane, Eleen, Caxton, Skipton - the - that general metric the administration of this scheme and its funding. 11 adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything which arose. 12 persuaded that a tribunal service might be the 14 the claimants, the expertise required, because it is an expertise sing on a thibunal, its is a matter or my detarmination. 12 which arose. 12 persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be able to provide the support actually required to the damants whether 13 Was it part of your consideration whether 13 able to provide the support actually required to an expertise sing on a thibunal, it is an expertise sing on a thibunal, it is an expertise sing on a thibunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but tobvia theres in part of the tribunal service		Α.			Α.	
25 strength of the moral case 25 involved and the time? 54 1 A. Yes. 1 and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length 25 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice 2 body being comparable to something like the 3 Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to 3 Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to 4 One of the dangers with an arm's length body 4 Something like, but obviously not as large, as the 5 may - and it may be that I have representations about 5 General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length 6 this in respect of the various bodies which were set 6 body is that there will be a degree we need 7 up at some length from the government, though quite 7 administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it 8 what length it was is a matter for my determination, 8 seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to 9 but Macfarlane, Elieen, Caxton, Skipton - the - that 9 Parliament for the administration of this scheme and 10 they may not, because of their size, have been 10 It wouldn't have been I don't think I would be 13 Was it part of your						
53 54 1 A. Yes. 1 and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length 2 SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice 2 body being comparable to something like the 3 Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to 3 4 One of the dangers with an arm's length body 4 something like, but obviously not as large, as the 5 may - and it may be that I have representations about 5 General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length 6 this in respect of the various bodies which were set 6 body - is that there will be a degree - we need 7 up at some length from the government, though quite 7 administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it 8 what length it was is a matter for my determination, 8 seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to 9 but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton - the - that 9 Parliament for the administration of this scheme and 10 they may not, because of their size, have been 10 Involubn't have been - I don't think I would be 14 atribunal within the tribunal service might be the 14 the claimants, the expertise sting on a tribunal, it is 16 tit would be what is increasingly recognised as part of 16 an expertise sting on a tribunal, it is 16						-
2SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: which appeals to you.3Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to something like, but obviously not as large, as the General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length body is that there will be a degree we need administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to 97up at some length from the government, though quite 87administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to 99but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that 99Parliament for the administrative of this scheme and its funding.10they may not, because of their size, have been 1010Its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything which arose.11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise of maybe investigating some things but 16 it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes 1919by an arm's length body as aput administering advocacy, support, communications of a system with the senior president of this unal service a very senior judge, at is head. Had that crossed 2222community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within the tribunal service.24Athe informality, speed, experienced chairman and independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say, a diministering advocacy, support, co						
2SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: which appeals to you.3Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to something like, but obviously not as large, as the General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length body is that there will be a degree we need administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to 97up at some length from the government, though quite 87administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to 99but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that 99Parliament for the administrative of this scheme and its funding.10they may not, because of their size, have been 1010Its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything which arose.11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise of maybe investigating some things but 16 it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes 1919by an arm's length body as aput administering advocacy, support, communications of a system with the senior president of this unal service a very senior judge, at is head. Had that crossed 2222community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within the tribunal service.24Athe informality, speed, experienced chairman and independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say, a diministering advocacy, support, co						
3which appeals to you.3Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to4One of the dangers with an arm's length body4something like, but obviously not as large, as the5may and it may be that I have representations about5General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length6this in respect of the various bodies which were set6body is that there will be a degree we need7up at some length from the government, though quite7administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it8what length it was is a matter for my determination,8seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to9but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that9Parliament for the administration of this scheme and10they may not, because of their size, have been10its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service15not just an expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise of maybe investigating some things but16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advant	1	А.	Yes.	1		and I should hasten to add I don't see an arm's length
4One of the dangers with an arm's length body4something like, but obviously not as large, as the5may - and it may be that I have representations about5General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length6this in respect of the various bodies which were set6body is that there will be a degree we need7up at some length from the government, though quite7administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it8what length it was is a matter for my determination,8seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to9but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that9Parliament for the administration of this scheme and10they may not, because of their size, have been10its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise of maybe investigating some things but16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18	2	SIR	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: None of which make for the justice	2		body being comparable to something like the
5may and it may be that I have representations about5General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length6this in respect of the various bodies which were set6body is that there will be a degree we need7up at some length from the government, though quite7administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it8what length it was is a matter for my determination,8seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to9but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that9Parliament for the administration of this scheme and10they may not, because of their size, have been10its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13at ipant of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairma and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19indep	3		which appeals to you.	3		Macfarlane Trust, I see it being more comparable to
6this in respect of the various bodies which were set6body is that there will be a degree we need7up at some length from the government, though quite7administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it8what length it was is a matter for my determination,8seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to9but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that9Parliament for the administration of this scheme and10they may not, because of their size, have been10its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise of maybe investigating some things but16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20 <td< td=""><td>4</td><td></td><td>One of the dangers with an arm's length body</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>something like, but obviously not as large, as the</td></td<>	4		One of the dangers with an arm's length body	4		something like, but obviously not as large, as the
7up at some length from the government, though quite7administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it8what length it was is a matter for my determination,8seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to9but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that9Parliament for the administration of this scheme and10they may not, because of their size, have been10its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senio	5		may and it may be that I have representations about	5		General Medical Council, that sort of arm's length
8what length it was is a matter for my determination, but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that9seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to9but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that9Parliament for the administration of this scheme and10they may not, because of their size, have been10its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise of maybe investigating some things but16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with	6		this in respect of the various bodies which were set	6		body is that there will be a degree we need
9but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that9Parliament for the administration of this scheme and10they may not, because of their size, have been10its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?<	7		up at some length from the government, though quite	7		administrative flexibility in this. We also need, it
10they may not, because of their size, have been10its funding.11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23I can see the tribunal service being a route of24I tis not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.	8		what length it was is a matter for my determination,	8		seems to me, the direct oversight and accountability to
11adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything11I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service being a route of24I tis not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me o	9		but Macfarlane, Eileen, Caxton, Skipton the that	9		Parliament for the administration of this scheme and
12which arose.12persuaded that a tribunal service in itself would be13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23I can see the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	10		they may not, because of their size, have been	10		its funding.
13Was it part of your consideration whether13able to provide the support actually required to14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	11		adequately staffed or equipped to deal with everything	11		I wouldn't have been I don't think I would be
14a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the14the claimants, the expertise required, because it is15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	12		which arose.			persuaded that a tribupal convice in itself would be
15arm's length body as part of the tribunal service15not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	12			12		persuaded that a tribunal service in tisen would be
16it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of the court system but not a court. So the advantages16an expertise of maybe investigating some things but looking into things. There are a whole range of functions which, it seems to me, would be better done17independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	10		Was it part of your consideration whether			
17the court system but not a court. So the advantages17looking into things. There are a whole range of18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just				13		able to provide the support actually required to
18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	14		a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the	13 14		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is
18of informality, speed, experienced chairman and18functions which, it seems to me, would be better done19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	14 15		a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service	13 14 15		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is
19independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes19by an arm's length body in terms of, say,20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	14 15 16		a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of	13 14 15 16		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but
20to reinforce that independence by being part of20administering advocacy, support, communications of21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	14 15 16 17		a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of the court system but not a court. So the advantages	13 14 15 16 17		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but looking into things. There are a whole range of
21a system with the senior president of tribunals,21a supportive nature with claimants and a wider22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	14 15 16 17 18		a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of the court system but not a court. So the advantages of informality, speed, experienced chairman and	13 14 15 16 17 18		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but looking into things. There are a whole range of functions which, it seems to me, would be better done
22a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed22community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within23your thinking?23the tribunal service.24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	14 15 16 17 18 19		a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of the court system but not a court. So the advantages of informality, speed, experienced chairman and independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes	13 14 15 16 17 18 19		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but looking into things. There are a whole range of functions which, it seems to me, would be better done by an arm's length body in terms of, say,
23 your thinking? 23 the tribunal service. 24 A. It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that. 24 I can see the tribunal service being a route of 25 I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body 25 appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	14 15 16 17 18 19 20		a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of the court system but not a court. So the advantages of informality, speed, experienced chairman and independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes to reinforce that independence by being part of	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but looking into things. There are a whole range of functions which, it seems to me, would be better done by an arm's length body in terms of, say, administering advocacy, support, communications of
24A.It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.24I can see the tribunal service being a route of25I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body25appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of the court system but not a court. So the advantages of informality, speed, experienced chairman and independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes to reinforce that independence by being part of a system with the senior president of tribunals,	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but looking into things. There are a whole range of functions which, it seems to me, would be better done by an arm's length body in terms of, say, administering advocacy, support, communications of a supportive nature with claimants and a wider
25 I think the attraction to me of an arm's length body 25 appeal and having oversight in that way, but I just	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of the court system but not a court. So the advantages of informality, speed, experienced chairman and independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes to reinforce that independence by being part of a system with the senior president of tribunals, a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but looking into things. There are a whole range of functions which, it seems to me, would be better done by an arm's length body in terms of, say, administering advocacy, support, communications of a supportive nature with claimants and a wider community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.	a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of the court system but not a court. So the advantages of informality, speed, experienced chairman and independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes to reinforce that independence by being part of a system with the senior president of tribunals, a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed your thinking?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but looking into things. There are a whole range of functions which, it seems to me, would be better done by an arm's length body in terms of, say, administering advocacy, support, communications of a supportive nature with claimants and a wider community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within the tribunal service.
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A.	a tribunal within the tribunal service might be the arm's length body as part of the tribunal service it would be what is increasingly recognised as part of the court system but not a court. So the advantages of informality, speed, experienced chairman and independence, plus the clout and oversight that comes to reinforce that independence by being part of a system with the senior president of tribunals, a very senior judge, at its head. Had that crossed your thinking? It is not in the report, sir, but I did consider that.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		able to provide the support actually required to the claimants, the expertise required, because it is not just an expertise siting on a tribunal, it is an expertise of maybe investigating some things but looking into things. There are a whole range of functions which, it seems to me, would be better done by an arm's length body in terms of, say, administering advocacy, support, communications of a supportive nature with claimants and a wider community, which don't sit, to my mind, happily within the tribunal service. I can see the tribunal service being a route of

(14) Pages 53 - 56

1	feel there are there's too much going on or will be	1
2	going on for the tribunal service itself to accept.	2
3	And also I would not like to see, in terms of	3
4	the funding of the administration of this, that to be	4
5	diluted with or competing with the other	5
6	considerations of the budget of the	6
7	Ministry of Justice, if I can put that fairly bluntly.	7
8	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: That's very clear, thank you.	8
9	We will take a break now, in that case,	9
10	until 11.50 am.	10
11	(11.21 am)	11
12	(A short break)	12
13	(11.50 am)	13
14	MS RICHARDS: Sir Robert, I've identified in your	14
15	statement what you have described as the principles	15
16	which should underpin a compensation scheme, and if we	16
17	could just look at those.	17
18	If we could have the report back, Lawrence,	18
19	page 60.	19
20	You set out there in paragraph 4.75 a range of	20
21	principles:	21
22	"Remedial	22
23	"Respect for dignity: The scheme must restore	23
24	and preserve applicants' dignity and treat them with	24
25	respect and confidentiality.	25
	57	
1	"Complementary: The continuing payments under	1
2	the existing support schemes should be continued, and	2
3	made more secure regardless of any claim for, or award	3
4	of, compensation."	4
5	Then:	5
6	"Holistic: Compensation is not just about money,	6
7	but should also include consideration of material	7
8	means to compensate for what has been lost."	8
9	Would it be right to understand that,	9
10	particularly the reference to respect, collaboration,	10
11	choice, accessibility, ease of proof and so on, that	11
12	those principles have been identified by you because	12
13	they reflect some of the problems or concerns or	13
14	unhappiness that those infected and their families	14
15	have had in dealing with schemes over the years?	15
16	A. Yes, I received I think strong messages about all those	16
17	matters in the submissions, information given to me,	17
18	and I think what I was trying to do here was partly to	18
19	synthesise that but also the very helpful submissions	19
20	I received from some RLRs, which appear in the	20
21	appendix. The order, I'm afraid, is not if you ask	21
22	mo about the logic of the order there might not be one	22

me about the logic of the order there might not be one

It is a very particular feature of what I was

but I think they're all probably important features,

59

and it passed the moral code too.

22

23

24

25

1		"Collaborative: The scheme should be
2		collaborative with, and supportive of, applicants and,
3		so far as possible, avoid an adversarial approach to
4		claims: applicants should be believed unless the
5		contrary is proved.
6		"Choice: The scheme should respect and enhance
7		the autonomy of applicants, including offering
8		a choice of how remedies are delivered.
9		"Individualised [reflecting] individual
10		circumstances and experience"
11		I'll come back to that
12		"Inclusive
13 14		"Non-technical: There should be no bar to
14		eligibility based on technical issues" "Accessible readily accessible,
16		understandable and free of complexity and stress
17		"Ease of proof: Unjust, distressing and
18		disproportionate requirements of proof and evidence
10		should be avoided."
20		Then:
20		"Broad
22		"Improving: No claimant for compensation should
22		be worse off than they would be without such
23		a scheme"
25		Then, over the page:
20		58
1		hearing of what people had gone through that they felt
2		there had been a lack respect for them was
3		significantly missing. Their ability to choose things
4		had gone. They lacked information. All these things
5		it seemed to me that there was a risk that any scheme
6		of compensation could make some of those things worse
7		and it was very important that it shouldn't do that
8		but actually should do the opposite.
9	Q.	Then a suggestion of an additional principle that
10		I have been asked to explore with you is the
11		requirement that the scheme be properly funded whether
12		it appears here as a principle or some other facet of
13		the scheme, to try and avoid the difficulties that
14		have arisen with previous incarnations of support
15		schemes where and there has been uncertainty over
16		continuity of funding, difficulties for the schemes
17		themselves sometimes and planning. How important
18		would you regard a requirement that the scheme be
19		properly funded?
20	Α.	Well, obviously it's extremely important, and there is
21		the explicit underpinning, if you like, of everything
22		else l've recommended in terms of awards, so it appears
23		to be the case that some of the previous schemes have
24		suffered through limitation of funding in the sense
25		that a lump sum is provided and the struggle has been 60

(15) Pages 57 - 60

1		how to distribute that. This is starting the other way	1		principles you apply would be in relation to Scotland.
2		round, their compensation scheme, which is that people	2	Α.	Yes.
3		will be eligible for an assessment of amounts which are	3	Q.	
4		to a large extent capable of being judged objectively.	4		particular issues relating to the approach to damages
5		Clearly that doesn't work if the funding is not	5		in Scotland. But in broad terms, would it be right to
6		available to them.	6		say that you have drawn more from the approach to
7		I appreciate that probably means that funding	7		awarding compensation in England?
8		has to be to some extent open-ended. Obviously	8	Α.	Yes, I think that's fair, and that may be either
9		estimates will need to be made about what is required	9		a strength or a weakness, whichever you prefer to see
10		and when in just the same way, if I may put it this	10		it. I think the overarching that would be a message
11		way, that NHS resolutions administration of the	11		that the compensation awarded should be, you know,
12		damages schemes for the National Health Service is in	12		subject to individual circumstances, but the same
13		a sense an open-ended budget, in that they have to pay	13		principle should be adopted whether you are in England,
14		whatever is determined by way of settlement or award	14		Scotland, Northern Ireland or Wales.
15		in damages claims. Any arm's length body for this	15	Q.	In terms of other compensation schemes, you have
16		scheme would require a similar approach to funding but	16		referred obviously to the scheme in the Republic of
17		in a way that's I mean, without that you can't have	17		Ireland. You've referred to the September 11th Victim
18		a compensation scheme.	18		Compensation Fund and the Criminal Injuries
19	Q.	We can close that for the moment, thank you.	19		Compensation Scheme.
20		Now, your terms of reference provided that the	20		You've explained in your report that you had
21		study should take into account differences in current	21		access to both, I think, a textbook which looked at
22		practice and/or law in the devolved nations.	22		compensation schemes around the world and then there
23	Α.	Yes.	23		is a summary of some of that in a PowerPoint. We
24	Q.	In practice, perhaps the most discreet area of law,	24		don't need to put it on screen but the reference for
25		where there's a difference between some of the	25		those who want to look at it is SLFS0000002.
		61			62
			4		
1 2		Were there any other particular compensation	1 2		together they now have a scheme which has brought
2		schemes or features of compensation schemes elsewhere	2		together various streams of compensation from all
3 4		in the world that struck you as either particularly	3 4		sorts of different areas, motor insurers, medical and
4 5	A.	useful or something which should be avoided? Well, the textbook which you mentioned is really	4 5		so on, and so lead to something which perhaps becomes even more complicated, one might say, than what I'm
6	м.	helpful in giving me a sort of world view of	6		recommending here.
7		compensation schemes, and is well worth a read if you	7		So the ones I picked, and it is obviously
8		are interested in such things.	8		a subjective selection, I thought were illustrations
0 9		C C	0		
9 10			0		
		What came through to me was that all	9 10		of some of the good things about schemes but also some
		compensation schemes are different and they all arise	10		of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and
11		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political	10 11		of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still
11 12		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often	10 11 12		of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs
11 12 13		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation	10 11 12 13		of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very
11 12 13 14		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian	10 11 12 13 14		of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in
11 12 13 14 15		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do	10 11 12 13 14 15		of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully
11 12 13 14 15 16		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16		of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who
11 12 13 14 15 16 17		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the principles I put forward. But a lot of them,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	0	of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who are intended to benefit from them.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the principles I put forward. But a lot of them, particularly, say, in Sweden, are there because they	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who are intended to benefit from them. I want to turn now in more detail to some of the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the principles I put forward. But a lot of them, particularly, say, in Sweden, are there because they are run and supported by a sort of structure of	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who are intended to benefit from them. I want to turn now in more detail to some of the specific recommendations. I'm going to start with
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the principles I put forward. But a lot of them, particularly, say, in Sweden, are there because they are run and supported by a sort of structure of insurance companies and so on, and this is a way of	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who are intended to benefit from them. I want to turn now in more detail to some of the specific recommendations. I'm going to start with recommendation 2, and recommendation 2, if we just go
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the principles I put forward. But a lot of them, particularly, say, in Sweden, are there because they are run and supported by a sort of structure of insurance companies and so on, and this is a way of bringing together the obligation of insurance	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who are intended to benefit from them. I want to turn now in more detail to some of the specific recommendations. I'm going to start with recommendation 2, and recommendation 2, if we just go back to I will just pluck out the relevant pages of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the principles I put forward. But a lot of them, particularly, say, in Sweden, are there because they are run and supported by a sort of structure of insurance companies and so on, and this is a way of bringing together the obligation of insurance companies, the liabilities of the state and so on,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who are intended to benefit from them. I want to turn now in more detail to some of the specific recommendations. I'm going to start with recommendation 2, and recommendation 2, if we just go back to I will just pluck out the relevant pages of the recommendations. I think it is about page 30
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the principles I put forward. But a lot of them, particularly, say, in Sweden, are there because they are run and supported by a sort of structure of insurance companies and so on, and this is a way of bringing together the obligation of insurance companies, the liabilities of the state and so on, which isn't quite where we are here.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who are intended to benefit from them. I want to turn now in more detail to some of the specific recommendations. I'm going to start with recommendation 2, and recommendation 2, if we just go back to I will just pluck out the relevant pages of the recommendations. I think it is about page 30 something of the report. Page 33.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the principles I put forward. But a lot of them, particularly, say, in Sweden, are there because they are run and supported by a sort of structure of insurance companies and so on, and this is a way of bringing together the obligation of insurance companies, the liabilities of the state and so on, which isn't quite where we are here. So quite a lot of schemes, it seems to me, have	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who are intended to benefit from them. I want to turn now in more detail to some of the specific recommendations. I'm going to start with recommendation 2, and recommendation 2, if we just go back to I will just pluck out the relevant pages of the recommendations. I think it is about page 30 something of the report. Page 33. So recommendation 2 was the scheme offering
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		compensation schemes are different and they all arise out of a social, legal and maybe sometimes a political context. So schemes, for instance, that are often referred to when we are talking about compensation here tend to be New Zealand, some of the Scandinavian countries. When you actually look at those they do have many features which I think would accord with the principles I put forward. But a lot of them, particularly, say, in Sweden, are there because they are run and supported by a sort of structure of insurance companies and so on, and this is a way of bringing together the obligation of insurance companies, the liabilities of the state and so on, which isn't quite where we are here.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	of some of the good things about schemes but also some of the challenges. One you haven't mentioned, and I haven't mentioned yet is the because it's still topical is the Windrush Scheme and the Home Affairs Committee's report about that, which I think is a very useful reminder of the difficulties that can arise in relation to schemes if they are not very carefully thought through in consultation with the people who are intended to benefit from them. I want to turn now in more detail to some of the specific recommendations. I'm going to start with recommendation 2, and recommendation 2, if we just go back to I will just pluck out the relevant pages of the recommendations. I think it is about page 30 something of the report. Page 33.

(16) Pages 61 - 64

1		obviously don't intend to ask you about the inclusion
2		of those and then defined serious cases of
3		hepatitis B. I just want to ask you a little more
4		about hepatitis B.
5		If we go to page 62, please. Under the heading
6		"Conclusions on Coverage" you explain your reasons for
7		approaching hepatitis B in the way that you did. So
8		you said:
9		"Of necessity, this very generalised view of the
10		impact HBV can have is based on a reading largely of
11		the expert evidence to the Inquiry. It was not
12		a subject which the infected raised at our meetings,
13		although I have been pressed in written submissions to
14		include HBV infections as a category of eligibility.
15		"4.84 On the basis of the description of HBV
16		and its effects, which I hope is a fair one, I am
17		unable to recommend that this infection be included in
18		a compensation scheme as a separate category, with one
19		exception. I consider a number of factors distinguish
20		HBV from HCV."
21		Then there are four bullet points there sets
22		out. The first was that:
23		"- Generally, the effects of HBV while it may
24		be a long lasting infection are mild or even
25		non-existent, so far as the impact on the quality of
		65
1		Inquiry's findings.
2	Α.	Can I also say, and particularly because I looked again
3		at the expert evidence or the report, and it seems to
4		me, and I may be wrong about this, that no one has
5		actually asked the experts to distinguish they
6		describe things but they haven't actually done
7		an exercise of distinguishing one from the other. And
8		I think that makes what I have said here even more
9		conditional in effect.
10		And obviously what I have said here is on the
11		basis of what I have read and my understanding.
12		I have no doubt I could have but thought it
13		but in the time available, it would have been
14		difficult, I sought no independent expert advice of my
15		own, and I actually thought it would probably confuse

9		conditional in effect.
10		And obviously what I have said here is on the
11		basis of what I have read and my understanding.
12		I have no doubt I could have but thought it
13		but in the time available, it would have been
14		difficult, I sought no independent expert advice of my
15		own, and I actually thought it would probably confuse
16		things if I did.
17	Q.	Just before we look a little more at hepatitis B, and
18		I'm just going to ask you to look at some passages in
19		the Inquiry's hepatitis expert group report that Core
20		Participants have asked me to flag up, before we do
21		that, can we just go back to page 17 of the report.
22		It is just to pick up a potential omission in
23		the executive summary. So bottom of the page, 2.13:
24		"The conditions for eligibility for the directly

infected should be ..."

25

67

1		life of the infected is concerned. Compensation in
2		such cases would be likely to be low and it is
3		possible the costs of processing claims for it would
4		be disproportionate.
5		"- There is available effective treatment which
6		is likely to suppress the disease and avoid the more
7		serious consequences with regard to the liver.
8		"- Many cases where there are more serious
9		consequences are likely to be where there is HBV/HCV
10		or HBV/HIV co-infection."
11		Then your last bullet point:
12		"- In the absence of the more serious infections
13		it may be difficult to establish causation."
14		Then your exception is set out in 4.85, those:
15		" who develop a chronic infection with
16		serious symptoms who require treatment to prevent
17		cirrhosis, or who have actually contracted cirrhosis."
18		So is it right to understand that those who fall
19		within paragraph 4.85 you would recommend they are
20		compensated within the framework of the scheme?
21	Α.	Yes.
22	Q.	Then I think only fair to you to point out that in
23		4.86 you say the Inquiry will have been able to
24		consider more evidence than you have and you would
25		recommend your conclusion be reviewed in light of the
20		66
1		There we have the reference to hepatitis C and
1 2		There we have the reference to hepatitis C and HIV but not hepatitis B.
2		HIV but not hepatitis B.
2 3	A.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here?
2 3 4	A.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is
2 3 4 5		HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were
2 3 4 5 6 7		HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A .	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A . Q.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. Q.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I Yes. Of course, what I didn't have was, as I say in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. Q.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I Yes. Of course, what I didn't have was, as I say in the report, none of the people I met actually brought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. Q.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I Yes. Of course, what I didn't have was, as I say in the report, none of the people I met actually brought forward hepatitis B as something to consider. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. Q.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I Yes. Of course, what I didn't have was, as I say in the report, none of the people I met actually brought forward hepatitis B as something to consider. It didn't mean I wasn't going to consider it but I thought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. A.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I Yes. Of course, what I didn't have was, as I say in the report, none of the people I met actually brought forward hepatitis B as something to consider. It didn't mean I wasn't going to consider it but I thought that was noteworthy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. Q.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I Yes. Of course, what I didn't have was, as I say in the report, none of the people I met actually brought forward hepatitis B as something to consider. It didn't mean I wasn't going to consider it but I thought that was noteworthy. And, again, perhaps feeds into your suggestion that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I Yes. Of course, what I didn't have was, as I say in the report, none of the people I met actually brought forward hepatitis B as something to consider. It didn't mean I wasn't going to consider it but I thought that was noteworthy. And, again, perhaps feeds into your suggestion that the Inquiry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. A.	HIV but not hepatitis B. Should we understand that hepatitis B of the more serious character should be included here? Yes, I had picked that up myself, actually it is an omission, it should be there. Then, did you have available to you when you were considering the issue of hepatitis B any evidence on the psychological impacts that may be associated with infection with hepatitis B? Only insofar as it was mentioned in the that there is a psychological psychosocial expert report. Then if we can look at just a handful of passages in the Can I Yes. Of course, what I didn't have was, as I say in the report, none of the people I met actually brought forward hepatitis B as something to consider. It didn't mean I wasn't going to consider it but I thought that was noteworthy. And, again, perhaps feeds into your suggestion that

(17) Pages 65 - 68

4		dool with it in more detail	1		information about bonatitie R that the expert group
1 2		deal with it in more detail. If I might just ask you to look at just	2		information about hepatitis B that the expert group said should be provided to newly infected individuals.
2		a handful of passages in the Expert Report to the	2		So:
4		Inquiry from the hepatitis group.	4		"Basic information on what [hepatitis B] is, the
5		It is EXPG0000001, please. Sir Robert, I know	5		different stages of infection and what effect it can
6		you have read this. I'm just going to highlight	6		have on health (including increased risk of liver
7		a handful of passages	7		scarring and liver cancer)."
, 8	A.	Of course.	, 8		So I'm asked to flag that up.
9	Q.	which Core Participants have asked me to raise and	9		Then, over the page, the transmissibility of
10	ч.	then just ask you a couple of further questions.	10		hepatitis B is a point I'm asked to identify.
11		If we go to page 3, please. Just above	11		Then, I think it is five bullet points down:
12		question 15.2 we see there:	12		"The fact there is no cure, but that long-term
13		"[HBV] and [HCV] are the most important causes	13		medications are available and might be recommended."
14		of viral hepatitis globally. Each can range in	14		Then the penultimate bullet point:
15		severity from very mild, where an individual has no	15		"The need for regular attendance at clinics to
16		symptoms and no long-term consequence, to being so	16		monitor infection"
17		severe that the liver can no longer carry out its	17		Then if we go to page 66 sorry, no, over the
18		essential functions and fails with a high risk of	18		page, sorry, Lawrence. If we can go to the next page.
19		death, sometimes necessitating transplantation. The	19		So, again, we see under the reference "HBV"
20		key concern with long term HBV or HCV infection is	20		there, the reference to the risks of sexual
21		progressive scarring of the liver (fibrosis, leading	21		transmission.
22		to cirrhosis) and an increased risk of liver cancer	22		Then, if we go to, I think it is, page 73.
23		(hepatocellular carcinoma, HCC)."	23		We've got there, at the bottom of the page, this is
24		Then the second paragraph is if we pick it up	24		impact, for example, on fertility. So:
25		at page 64, bottom of the page. This identifies some	25		"For those living with [hepatitis B] and
		69			70
1		[hepatitis C] who develop advance fibrosis/cirrhosis,	1		been part of any scheme thus far, so they've not had
2		fertility is reduced and pregnancy is uncommon."	2		any of the payments that those infected with
3		Then there is further discussion of that.	3		hepatitis C or HIV have had.
4		I don't think I propose to read those aloud.	4		I'm asked to suggest to you, Sir Robert, that
5		Then, page 80. So, under the heading	5		the differences between hepatitis B and hepatitis C
6		"Supplemental Question 26", the first paragraph which	6		that it might be said your report reflects are more
7		begins "The details of individual treatments", so that	7		are illusory, that essentially hepatitis B should not
8		refers to tenofovir (TDF) as the "first line	8		be regarded as something which is quintessentially
9		treatment":	9		a much milder or less alarming condition to suffer
10		"In discussions with patients as to the need for	10		from.
11		follow-up and monitoring, it would be expected to	11	Α.	Well, I understand entirely what you say. I mean,
12		include consideration of potential toxicity to the	12		I would point out that in relation to cirrhosis,
13		kidneys, and the need for blood and urine monitoring."	13		fibrosis and liver failure and so on, those are very
14		At the bottom of the page there is a question	14		much the cases in which I envisaged there would be
15		about guidelines for infection control, and I am asked	15		an exception. I must say I did take into account the
16		to flag up to you that the precautions in terms of	16		fact that there had been no previous coverage for
17		transmission apply to both hepatitis B and	17		hepatitis B and, therefore, what I said about a moral
18		hepatitis C.	18		case in relation to past statements and so on and the
19		So those are some of the points in relation to	19		public reflection of a moral case for HCV and HIV
20		hepatitis B, Sir Robert, that I have been asked to	20		doesn't seem to have been perceived before.
21		draw to your attention.	21		Now, I think all I can say is at the end of the
22		Before I ask you further about hepatitis B, it	22		day a value judgment has to be made. If you go down
23		is also right, I think, to note that, in terms of that	23		the route of a moral case, which is what I am
24		sense of injustice that you refer to as part of the	24		suggesting should happen, and the issues you raise
25		moral case, those infected with hepatitis B have never	25		could result in including hepatitis B, if it is felt,
		71			72

(18) Pages 69 - 72

1 2					
		and maybe that's something the expert panel could be	1		received all relevant blood products, whether or not
		asked about, there is in fact no realistic distinction	2		they have been infected with the principal infections
3		between the two. It is simply my reading of the	3		with which my terms of reference are concerned.
4		evidence that I read was that there did seem to be the	4		Therefore, I suggest that, apart from the extent to
5		distinctions I identified. If that's not the view	5		which the general concern about the risk of vCJD
6		that is generally taken, then maybe that needs	6		applies to all infected persons otherwise eligible for
7		considering.	7		compensation, this disease is left out of account in
8		What I would point out is that to set up	8		this scheme."
9		a compensation scheme to remedy injustice is	9		Can I explore with you exactly what's meant
10		an exceptional measure requiring and what I'm	10		there?
11		suggesting here is a significant broadening from what	11		Somebody who is not infected with hepatitis C,
12		would be legal liabilities and, therefore, a judgment	12		not infected with HIV, not infected with hepatitis B,
13		has to be made whether there is a boundary around that	13		but has has acquired no actual infection but has
14		in terms of proportionality. I sought to suggest	14		been informed that they might be at risk of developing
15		there might be a case where that is so but clearly my	15		vCJD, that category of person you asked not
16		view is not determinative of that issue.	16		recommended for inclusion within the compensation
17	Q.	Can I then pick up on vCJD. If we go back to your	17		scheme.
18		report, please, at page 63. You say there, at	18	Α.	No.
19		paragraph 4.89, this:	19	Q.	But if you have someone who has been infected with
20		"A number of infected persons have received	20		hepatitis C or HIV, or the more serious category of
21		written warnings that there is a risk of there having	21		hepatitis B that you do bring within the scheme, so
22		contracted vCJD. However, the distress and suffering	22		they have a real experience of the trauma, the
23		caused by being informed of the risk of contracting	23		suffering that comes with infection, if that is being
24		this disease is not compensatable under the vCJD	24		compounded, particularly in psychological terms, by
25		scheme: this is a risk shared with all those who have	25		being told that they are at risk of vCJD I should
		73			74
1		say the Inquiry has heard evidence of those who have	1		makes the distress of having a concatenation of the
2					
		been significantly psychologically affected by that	2		infection greater, and that is part of a personal
3		been significantly psychologically affected by that additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on	2 3		infection greater, and that is part of a personal circumstance.
3 4					
		additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on	3		circumstance.
4		additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could	3 4		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of
4 5	А.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury	3 4 5		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong,
4 5 6	А.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award?	3 4 5 6		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but
4 5 6 7	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point	3 4 5 6 7		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk
4 5 6 7 8	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this	3 4 5 6 7 8		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively,
4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very	3 4 5 6 7 8 9		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people
4 5 7 8 9	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease,
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Α.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to everyone who has received a blood transfusion because	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of individuals about the impact upon them as infected
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to everyone who has received a blood transfusion because there is that risk, because that would seem to be if	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A.	circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of individuals about the impact upon them as infected individuals or on their family members as infected
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to everyone who has received a blood transfusion because there is that risk, because that would seem to be if you did ask me that I would suggest that was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of individuals about the impact upon them as infected individuals or on their family members as infected individuals of having this
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to everyone who has received a blood transfusion because there is that risk, because that would seem to be if you did ask me that I would suggest that was disproportionate.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of individuals about the impact upon them as infected individuals of having this No. And I would suggest that any assessments of, as it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to everyone who has received a blood transfusion because there is that risk, because that would seem to be if you did ask me that I would suggest that was disproportionate. But in relation to those who have one of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of individuals about the impact upon them as infected individuals or on their family members as infected individuals of having this No. And I would suggest that any assessments of, as it were, additional compensation to be paid for that does
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to everyone who has received a blood transfusion because there is that risk, because that would seem to be if you did ask me that I would suggest that was disproportionate. But in relation to those who have one of the eligible diseases, and let's leave the issue about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of individuals about the impact upon them as infected individuals of having this No. And I would suggest that any assessments of, as it were, additional compensation to be paid for that does need to take into account whether that advice ought to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to everyone who has received a blood transfusion because there is that risk, because that would seem to be if you did ask me that I would suggest that was disproportionate. But in relation to those who have one of the eligible diseases, and let's leave the issue about hepatitis B out of that for a moment, then I think	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of individuals about the impact upon them as infected individuals of having this No. And I would suggest that any assessments of, as it were, additional compensation to be paid for that does need to take into account whether that advice ought to be given and the terms in which it's been given. If it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to everyone who has received a blood transfusion because there is that risk, because that would seem to be if you did ask me that I would suggest that was disproportionate. But in relation to those who have one of the eligible diseases, and let's leave the issue about hepatitis B out of that for a moment, then I think that the added information about vCJD could be taken	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of individuals about the impact upon them as infected individuals of having this No. And I would suggest that any assessments of, as it were, additional compensation to be paid for that does need to take into account whether that advice ought to be given and the terms in which it's been given. If it is correct advice, of course, that's one thing, in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	additional burden of the knowledge of risk of vCJD on top of everything else is that a factor that could form part and parcel of the assessment of the injury award? Well, I think so. I think I start from the point and, of course, I may be completely wrong about this that the actual risks of contracting vCJD are very small indeed, but that's not to say, of course, being advised of the risk of it is not in itself a concerning issue bearing in mind the gravity of CJD. But if we're talking I'm not sure if you are suggesting that I ought to consider those compensation schemes to everyone who has received a blood transfusion because there is that risk, because that would seem to be if you did ask me that I would suggest that was disproportionate. But in relation to those who have one of the eligible diseases, and let's leave the issue about hepatitis B out of that for a moment, then I think that the added information about vCJD could be taken into account because whether you look at it as	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		circumstance. But I would treat that with some degree of caution because again, I could be completely wrong, people may have received warnings about that risk, but it strikes it would appear to me that that risk must be extremely small indeed. So objectively, whatever the distress has been caused, these people are vanishingly unlikely to get that disease, particularly now. But I may be that could be misinformation a misunderstanding on my part. Yes, and it is right to know that the Inquiry has obviously had the benefit of hearing from a number of individuals about the impact upon them as infected individuals or on their family members as infected individuals of having this No. And I would suggest that any assessments of, as it were, additional compensation to be paid for that does need to take into account whether that advice ought to be given and the terms in which it's been given. If it is correct advice, of course, that's one thing, in which case, has everyone received that advice and if

(19) Pages 73 - 76

1		shouldn't be talked about in the scheme. It is	1		might need a mild correction in the report. If you go
2		a complication, it seems to me, which probably requires	2		to page 69 and paragraph 6.6. I think there it says:
3		more information than I have access to.	3		" I have concluded that none of HBV, HDV, or
4	SIR	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I just want to observe that this is	4		vCJD should be separate categories of eligibility."
5		rather a different sort of risk in this sense,	5		That I think doesn't entirely reflect your
6		sometimes a clinician may say to a patient, "If you	6		category of serious hepatitis B?
7		take this, then there is this risk to you". The risk	7	Α.	I think that's probably right, although there is
8		of contracting vCJD is retrospective, rather than	8		a qualification in the following sentence which partly
9		prospective. It is telling people, "Because of the	9		deals with one part of that.
10		treatment you have already had, you are now at risk".	10	Q.	Yes. Can I then turn now
11		So there is that difference, which it may well be that	11	Α.	Actually, yes, I think that's right.
12		I feel I should take into account.	12		The difficulty about the HBV it seems to me is
13		Your suggestion would be, well, this is	13		there may be a case for including it, certainly where
14		something which aggravates the other conditions which	14		there is a co-infection, but also where there are
15		they suffer from?	15		particularly severe cases, and that latter bit is not
16	A.	Yes, that's my position. I appreciate this is	16		included in that sentence and should have been, yes.
17		a struggle and there is a balance, but there needs to	17	Q.	
18		be a distinction between something which is different	18		Can we go to page 33, first of all, please. So we can
19		for those who have been infected and those who have no	19		see "Recommendation 3". The first is just to point
20		infection but may still have been exposed, albeit	20		out what I think is a typo in 3(a). It says:
21		retrospectively, as it were, that comes to light, to	21		"they have been diagnosed"
22		that risk of vCJD, and one is a very large group of	22	A.	Yes, sorry.
23		people indeed and the other may be a very small one.	23	Q.	" as being infected with one or more of HCV, HCV,
24	MS	RICHARDS: Then, if we could just just going back to	24	-	or HBV"
25		hepatitis B in terms again I think of something that	25		So it should be HIV.
		77			78
1		Yes, my apologies.	1		things can be established.
2	Q.	Now, I want to just explore a handful of issues	2		So "where possible", I mean where it is possible
2	Q.		2		
		relating to the conditions of eligibility for those infected.	4		to establish that they have been considered to be
4				~	eligible. That's all.
5		Could we start by going back to the report to	5	Q.	
6		paragraph 2.15, which is page 18. You say this in	6		qualifying, whether it is under the Macfarlane Trust
7		paragraph 2.15:	7		or the Eileen Trust or the Skipton or any of the
8		"Where possible, eligibility should be automatic	8		devolved schemes, that should effectively be
9		for those who have already been accepted as eligible	9		sufficient for establishing eligibility?
10		for regular support by one of the existing support	10	A.	For eligibility, yes.
11		schemes, or any of the preceding schemes."	11	Q.	Would you I'm sorry, the suggestion in
12		Then you go on to talk about how eligibility may	12		paragraph 2.15 in the second line seems to suggest
13		be assessed for those for whom it is not automatic.	13		that this automatic eligibility should be for those
14		It is the qualification "where possible". If	14		who have been "accepted as eligible for regular
15		someone has already been accepted onto a scheme,	15		support by one of the existing support schemes, or any
15 16		whether for regular support or otherwise, should they	16		of the preceding schemes".
15 16 17	_	whether for regular support or otherwise, should they not be automatically passported onto any new scheme?	16 17		of the preceding schemes". The point I have been asked to raise with you,
15 16 17 18	A.	whether for regular support or otherwise, should they not be automatically passported onto any new scheme? I think that's what I'm saying.	16 17 18		of the preceding schemes". The point I have been asked to raise with you, Sir Robert, is that that might be unnecessarily narrow
15 16 17 18 19	Q.	whether for regular support or otherwise, should they not be automatically passported onto any new scheme? I think that's what I'm saying. So the words "where possible"	16 17 18 19		of the preceding schemes". The point I have been asked to raise with you, Sir Robert, is that that might be unnecessarily narrow because it would exclude automatic entry for, for
15 16 17 18 19 20		whether for regular support or otherwise, should they not be automatically passported onto any new scheme? I think that's what I'm saying. So the words "where possible" I'm not entirely clear whether everyone who has been	16 17 18 19 20		of the preceding schemes". The point I have been asked to raise with you, Sir Robert, is that that might be unnecessarily narrow because it would exclude automatic entry for, for example, the bereaved who'd received a lump sum
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	whether for regular support or otherwise, should they not be automatically passported onto any new scheme? I think that's what I'm saying. So the words "where possible" I'm not entirely clear whether everyone who has been whether it is entirely clear, for instance, with	16 17 18 19 20 21		of the preceding schemes". The point I have been asked to raise with you, Sir Robert, is that that might be unnecessarily narrow because it would exclude automatic entry for, for example, the bereaved who'd received a lump sum payment but no regular support, because regular
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	whether for regular support or otherwise, should they not be automatically passported onto any new scheme? I think that's what I'm saying. So the words "where possible" I'm not entirely clear whether everyone who has been whether it is entirely clear, for instance, with someone who has died in the past whether they were	16 17 18 19 20 21 22		of the preceding schemes". The point I have been asked to raise with you, Sir Robert, is that that might be unnecessarily narrow because it would exclude automatic entry for, for example, the bereaved who'd received a lump sum
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	whether for regular support or otherwise, should they not be automatically passported onto any new scheme? I think that's what I'm saying. So the words "where possible" I'm not entirely clear whether everyone who has been whether it is entirely clear, for instance, with	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		of the preceding schemes". The point I have been asked to raise with you, Sir Robert, is that that might be unnecessarily narrow because it would exclude automatic entry for, for example, the bereaved who'd received a lump sum payment but no regular support, because regular
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	whether for regular support or otherwise, should they not be automatically passported onto any new scheme? I think that's what I'm saying. So the words "where possible" I'm not entirely clear whether everyone who has been whether it is entirely clear, for instance, with someone who has died in the past whether they were	16 17 18 19 20 21 22		of the preceding schemes". The point I have been asked to raise with you, Sir Robert, is that that might be unnecessarily narrow because it would exclude automatic entry for, for example, the bereaved who'd received a lump sum payment but no regular support, because regular support is not an option under the current scheme for

25 which is released only with some difficulty, from which 79

25

regular support or not?

80

(20) Pages 77 - 80

1	А.	Forgive me, this paragraph I think comes under	1	Α.	I think so. That would be subject, I think, to a bit
2		a section about eligibility for the infected.	2		more analysis than I've conducted into what the
3	Q.	Yes.	3		eligibility for these schemes was, but I've assumed
4	Α.	So that is what this is referring to not the affected.	4		that in effect eligibility to those schemes was the
5	Q.	If someone if we've got a claim on behalf of an	5		equivalent to the tests that I've set out.
6		estate, then	6	Q.	Would it be right to understand that you are not
7	Α.	Yes. Well, that comes under the eligibility for the	7		suggesting that anybody who has previously been found
8		infected.	8		eligible under any of the existing schemes should now
9	Q.	So if we go to page 70. The point emerges because of	9		be regarded as ineligible?
10		what looked like a difference in wording between	10	Α.	As long as I've got the negatives right, yes, I agree
11		paragraphs 2.15 and 6.13. That's the reason why I was	11		with you.
12		asked to raise it with you, Sir Robert.	12	Q.	Would you also agree that as much as possible in terms
13		Here you say:	13		of the process of application, that it is important to
14		"Entry to the compensation scheme should be made	14		avoid people having to repeat and redo past
15		as easy as possible for all those infected persons who	15		applications
16		have been accepted as eligible for support by one of	16	Α.	Yes.
17		the existing or past support schemes."	17	Q.	which may exacerbate health issues?
18	Α.	Yes.	18	Α.	I think it is essential that all the material that has
19	Q.	So there is no requirement there that they had been	19		been collected in the past is made available and taken
20		eligible for regular support. If you had someone who	20		into account by the new scheme absolutely. Inevitably,
21		had been accepted who only ever sought a one-off	21		I think because whether my recommendations are
22		payment	22		accepted about impact awards and so on or not, it is
23	А.	Yes.	23		possible that a wider range of information will be
24	Q.	and not sought regular support, they would still be	24		required from people to assess the gravity of what they
25		passported onto the	25		have gone through in a way which probably isn't
		81			82
					2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1		necessary for what's happening as a regular payment,	1		of the time or retrospectively, subject to the
2		regardless of whether you would be moderate severe or	2		relevant technology or science being available at the
3	~	less severe.	3		time."
4	Q.	If we then go to page 68, please. We have got the	4		Then you say this:
5		heading there "Eligibility Criteria", and then the	5		"It is difficult to identify such a strong moral
6		conditions are set out at the bottom of the page and	6		case for compensation for treatments received before,
7		going over to the next page.	7		for example, HCV or HIV were known to exist."
8	A.	Position 1 needs a correction again.	8		Firstly, the reference to HCV would presumably
9	Q.	Yes, for the serious cases of HBV.	9		include, would it, previous descriptors such as non-A,
10		It's really condition 3 I wanted to ask you	10		non-B hepatitis or non-B hepatitis or
11		a little more about, which is paragraph 6.8.	11	Α.	Yes.
12		First of all, would it be right to understand,	12	Q.	serial hepatitis?
13		in light of what you have said about those previously	13	Α.	Yes.
14		eligible being essentially automatically onto the new	14	Q.	And HIV would include AIDs, HTLV-III or
15		scheme, that in terms of applying condition 3 that's	15	Α.	And all those definitions, yes.
16		really only going to be relevant to new applicants?	16	SIF	R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: There was a period of time in which
17	Α.	I think so.	17		there was a body of infections known as serum
18	Q.	I mean, either completely new or those who previously	18		hepatitis which later identification of the viruses
19		applied and were rejected?	19		which formed part of it showed to be a mix of largely
20	Α.	Yes.	20		what is now known as hepatitis B and what is now known
21	Q.	Then in the penultimate bullet point on the page, you	21		as hepatitis C. There may have been other viruses as
22		have referred there to:	22		well but they have not featured to any great extent.
23		"[A] defined period during which the	23		So am I to read this as representing the if
24		administration of the infected blood or blood products	24		it were known the serum hepatitis, that is hepatitis
25		was avoidable, whether in the light of the knowledge 83	25		transmissible by blood and blood products, was known,
					84

(21) Pages 81 - 84

1		let us suppose from 1944 onwards at least, that then	1	Q.	Just looking at condition 3 as set out in
2		would meet this test?	2		paragraph 6.8 as a whole. Is condition 3 really
3	Α.	That is one part of the test, sir, because the other	3		concerned with what are the dates within which someone
4		part is it is one thing to know that the disease	4		would need to show they had been treated?
5		exists, it is another to have a means of screening for	5	Α.	Yes. Yes. Not by relation to what was the practice at
6		it	6		the time but from what we now know but in terms of what
7		R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes.	7		was available at the time could have been used and
8	Α.	in samples, which might be a different issue. So	8		could have resulted in the infection being detected.
9		it's the two together, I would think.	9	Q.	And
10		R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I see.	10	Α.	But you're right, that results in an identification
11	MS	RICHARDS: More broadly, the idea introduced in that	11		that they don't, which is probably going to be
12		bullet point of avoidability, how in practice do you	12		artificially precise.
13		envisage that as a criterion being	13	Q.	Is it right again to understand that you are not
14	Α.	Well, I think the Inquiry has received evidence, which	14		suggesting by talking about avoidability, which is
15		I don't pretend to have analysed, about when different	15		a phrase that appears here in a couple of other
16		screening technologies came in and how effective they	16		places, you are not suggesting, as I understand it,
17		were and the ability, therefore, through testing either	17		that individual applicants have to show an individual
18		of donors or of blood or blood products one could	18		case of avoidability?
19		detect an infection.	19	Α.	No, not at all. No, this is one of those things that
20	Q.	So is it then	20		needs to be determined in advance to apply to a whole
21	Α.	So I'm sorry the principle behind what I'm saying	21	_	scheme.
22		is that is to avoid looking at whether there was	22	Q.	So it is really just what are the dates within which
23		a step someone knew about but didn't take at the time,	23		the scheme operates?
24		as in negligence, and whether there was a technique	24	Α.	And it may be for all I know that the dates of the
25		available which could have uncovered this but didn't. 85	25		current scheme, of the EIBSS, are roughly right, but 86
1		which I identify in the first bullet point but it is	1		of the burden and standard of proof; establishing
2		actually belt and braces because obviously this Inquiry	2		eligibility under the scheme should be either:
3		have more information than I would have had in setting	3		"a) automatic in the case of infected persons
4		those dates.	4		already accepted for eligibility under the support
5	Q.	I think I'm asked to point out that you are absolutely	5		schemes;
6	ς.	right in relation to the September 1991 date for	6		"or
7		hepatitis C but my understanding is there isn't	7		"b) a collaborative process in which:
8		a cut-off date in relation to HIV. There certainly	8		"- the applicant is sympathetically supported by
9		wasn't for the Macfarlane Trust or the Eileen Trust to	9		the scheme in obtaining any required information and
10		the extent that there was a relevant date for	10		documentation;
11		Macfarlane Trust it was tied to the making of claims	11		"- in general a presumption is applied that
12		rather than treatment. My understanding is that there	12		statements of fact made by an applicant are correct;
13		isn't a cut-off date operated by EIBSS or I think the	13		"- applicants are not required to repeat
14		other devolved schemes in relation to HIV.	14		information already provided to the support schemes.
15	A.	In that case, I apologise for the error. But it seems	15		"- eligibility is accepted if the information
16		to me a date needs to be fixed.	16		available points towards eligibility and there is no
17	Q.	Can we then we may need to come back to that in due	17		strongly persuasive evidence which contraindicates
18		course, but can we then pick up on recommendation 4.	18		eligibility."
19		If we go to page 33 again, I think, Lawrence.	19		The process you there describe for those not
20		34, thank you. You are ahead of me.	20		already accepted as eligible, is that in part designed
21		So recommendation 4 is about how to prove	21		to avoid the difficulty that may be created by
22		eligibility, in a nutshell.	22		an absence of medical records and this an inability on
23	Α.	Yes.	23		the part of an individual to point to a record and
24	Q.	Your recommendation there is:	24		say, "Look, I had a transfusion on such-and-such
25		" avoid legalistic and adversarial concepts	25		a date"?
		87			88
					·

(22) Pages 85 - 88

1		Absolutely, yes. So obviously there are going to be	1		"The search for supportive evidence should be
2	А.	cases where that is the case and inferences are going	2		proactively conducted by the scheme administration in
3		to have to be drawn from circumstance. The scheme has	3		collaboration with the applicant. Where possible,
4		to start from a point that a lot of people may have	4		existing medical information should be relied on and
5		great difficulty in getting information together.	5		assumptions made in favour of the applicant from
6		I should say that I was particularly impressed	6		surrounding information where direct evidence on a
7			7		relevant matter is absent."
8		by what I was told about the Scottish support scheme	7 8		Then this:
		and how, in certain respects, in effect, they simply			
9		would accept what the applicant tells them. While	9		"Generally, the recollections of the applicant
10		that might be surprising to some lawyers and some	10		should be accepted as true, unless there is
11		people in government perhaps, it seems to work very	11		overwhelming evidence to contradict them. Rejection
12		well, so they told me, and there is no instance of	12		of eligibility by a support scheme, or absence of
13		fraud. People genuinely tell them the truth.	13		symptoms during any particular period, should not
14		The trouble with so many schemes, frankly, is	14		automatically exclude an applicant."
15		that the battle people have to persuade the	15		The starting point, is this right, if an
16		grant-giving authority, if you like, that they come	16		applicant is infected with one of the eligible
17		within it makes the damage even worse. So that is	17		conditions, let's take hepatitis C for present
18		what I was impressed by and that's what I tried to	18		purposes, and they have a recollection of treatment
19	_	reflect here.	19		within whatever the eligible window of period may be,
20	Q.	If we go back to paragraph 2.15 which was your summary	20		your suggested approach would be the starting point
21		in the executive summary on your proof of eligibility,	21	_	is, well, believe them
22		page 18.	22	-	Yes.
23		If we zoom in on paragraph 2.15 again, if I pick	23	Q.	·
24		it up a little further down from where I previously	24	_	suggest that that's
25		read, so the end of the fourth line: 89	25	Α.	I'm not suggesting that when someone comes forward with 90
1		their recollection that the scheme should be debarred	1		a transfusion, and there may be some evidence of the
2		from looking at the medical records that exist and	2		procedure but often none of the transfusion, and
3		other matters. But what I was seeking to suggest is	3		clinicians looking at it now say, "Oh, we don't give
4		that the scheme itself needs to be proactive in looking	4		transfusions for that kind of condition or that kind
5		for relevant information and should be starting from	5		of procedure", that wouldn't necessarily be the right
6		the presumption that what they are being told is true,	6		way
7		and so uncertainties, of which there will be many,	7	Α.	
, 8		should at the end of the day be resolved in favour of	8	л.	be by way of what is known about what the practice was
9		the applicant.	9		then.
10	Q.	The Inquiry has heard evidence about historical blood	10	Q.	
11	ω.	use policy and practice to suggest, for example, that	10	ω.	top of this page I think it should be. Yes. It is
12		there were practices of topping up patients with small	12		the reference in the summary here of condition 3.
13		blood transfusions which might not be clinically	12		Sorry, top of the next page.
14		necessary and certainly wouldn't be given by current	14		In the paragraph numbered 3 at the top of the
15		standards. Would you agree that whoever is	14		
16		undertaking the assessment on behalf of the scheme	16		page: "The applicant received the relevant treatment
17		must look at that historical clinical practice rather	10		within - or from stocks created within - the periods
18		than contemporary clinical evidence?	18		of eligibility employed by the current support
19	A.	Contemporary?	10		schemes."
20	Q.	What the Inquiry has seen some evidence of,	20		In relation to the evidence from stocks created
	ω.	particularly in relation to the Skipton Fund, is	20		
21 22			21	۸	within, what is it you had in mind there?
22 23		someone coming along, they don't have medical records because through no fault of their own those records	22	Α.	Well, what I was told was that there are some people, possibly a small group, who believe that they have
23 24		have been lost or destroyed, they said they have	23 24		received treatment, as it were, after what might
24 25		a recollection of a procedure in which they had	24 25		otherwise be a cut-off date from stocks which are left
20		91	20		92

(23) Pages 89 - 92

1		over from a period within that's what I was getting	1
2		at, and I appreciate trying to find that out might in	2
3		some cases be very difficult indeed.	3
4	Q.	So that might again be a kind of example of where,	4
5		first of all, the schemes should be proactive in	5
6		trying to find what kind of supporting evidence might	6
7		be available whether from the transfusion service or	7
8		the hospital. But assuming that that kind of evidence	8
9		couldn't be gleaned, that might be the kind of	9
10		scenario in which that would be appropriate, as it	10
11		were, to give the benefit of the doubt to the	11
12		applicant?	12
13	Α.	Yes. I mean, I imagine the period was relatively	13
14		small, I don't know, but I imagine stocks aren't kept	14
15		on an indefinite basis, but I don't know that.	15
16	Q.	Then, just going back to the issue of cut-off dates,	16
17		is it right to understand you are not advancing any	17
18		specific cut-off date because you haven't analysed the	18
19		evidence in relation to that	19
20	Α.	No.	20
21	Q.	you are simply saying referring to the fact that	21
22		at least insofar as hepatitis C is concerned, there is	22
23		a cut-off date in the schemes and a decision will have	23
24		to be taken whether informed by the finding of the	24
25		Inquiry or otherwise as to whether there should be	25
		93	
1	Q.	Then just dealing a little more with issues about the	1
2	٩.	extent to which applicants have to prove matters and	2
3		this isn't this line of questioning is not limited	3
4		to questions of eligibility but if we are looking, for	4
5		example, at proof of loss, proof of causation, does	5
6		that collaborative approach which you described, that	6
7		supportive approach, not automatically disbelieving	7
8		applicants that you described in relation to	8
9		eligibility decisions, would you carry those	9
10		principles through to when, whoever it is who is doing	10
11		the assessment, is looking at the losses that	11
12		individuals have suffered?	12
13	A.	Yes. Clearly there are going to be areas where	13
14		generally you might expect the applicant to be able to	14
15		produce more information than others, I'm thinking	15
16		about there is a claim for loss of earnings for	16
17		instance or loss of career prospects. You could start	17
18		from a blank sheet of paper but it would obviously be	18
19		helpful and reasonable for an applicant to come forward	19
20		with some information and some chapter and verse about	
21		that, if they have had an employment history for	21
22		instance.	22
23		On the other hand, if you are talking about the	23
24		effects of stigma and social impact and so on, it	24
25		seems to me almost inevitable you will rely to a large	25
		95	

1		a cut-off date for the scheme you propose and if so
2		what it should be?
3	Α.	Yes, my reading and, of course, it's limited by the
4		qualifications I have given many times is that there
5		is a time after which, if I can put it broadly, when
6		screening techniques and general knowledge and practice
7		was such that the risks of infections had become
8		vanishingly small, thank goodness.
9	Q.	We can take that down. Thank you.
10		The next question I wanted to ask you about is
11		a category of those infected with hepatitis C who
12		clear the virus within a period of time, you haven't
13		excluded what are sometimes referred to as natural
14		clearers from the scheme?
15	Α.	Certainly not. I mean, the fact they cleared obviously
16		is good news but it is realistically likely to lead to
17		a smaller sum by way of compensation than someone who
18 19	~	has a lifetime of suffering.
20	Q.	So the way in which you would envisage their circumstances being catered for is they are within the
20		scheme but obviously in terms of the applicable tariff
22		and the kind of compensation that might be payable, it
23		may be significantly different from those who have had
23		a lifetime of treatment?
25	A.	Yes.
20	7.	94
1		extent on what you are told by the applicant and their
1 2		extent on what you are told by the applicant and their immediate family about what happened to them.
2	Q.	immediate family about what happened to them.
	Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many
2 3	Q.	immediate family about what happened to them.
2 3 4	Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific
2 3 4 5	Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A .	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A . Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A . Q. A .	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences? I was thinking, as I hope is clear, to ensure that the scheme, as far as possible, avoids the need of applicants to have to produce the things like expert
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences? I was thinking, as I hope is clear, to ensure that the scheme, as far as possible, avoids the need of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences? I was thinking, as I hope is clear, to ensure that the scheme, as far as possible, avoids the need of applicants to have to produce the things like expert
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences? I was thinking, as I hope is clear, to ensure that the scheme, as far as possible, avoids the need of applicants to have to produce the things like expert evidence and legal submissions or whatever. Having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences? I was thinking, as I hope is clear, to ensure that the scheme, as far as possible, avoids the need of applicants to have to produce the things like expert evidence and legal submissions or whatever. Having said that, clearly some fairly expert questioning might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences? I was thinking, as I hope is clear, to ensure that the scheme, as far as possible, avoids the need of applicants to have to produce the things like expert evidence and legal submissions or whatever. Having said that, clearly some fairly expert questioning might be needed this is where the pro-activity comes in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences? I was thinking, as I hope is clear, to ensure that the scheme, as far as possible, avoids the need of applicants to have to produce the things like expert evidence and legal submissions or whatever. Having said that, clearly some fairly expert questioning might be needed this is where the pro-activity comes in of the scheme in terms of asking the right sort of questions to elicit things like what the side effects have been for a particular person and then to set what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences? I was thinking, as I hope is clear, to ensure that the scheme, as far as possible, avoids the need of applicants to have to produce the things like expert evidence and legal submissions or whatever. Having said that, clearly some fairly expert questioning might be needed this is where the pro-activity comes in of the scheme in terms of asking the right sort of questions to elicit things like what the side effects
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	immediate family about what happened to them. If someone, for example, describes, as so many witnesses have described to this Inquiry, the horrific side effects of treatment, whether it was some of the HIV treatments or interferon in relation to hepatitis C, you wouldn't expect individuals to have to go away and get their own individual expert medical report No. and present it to say that this person did indeed suffer No, no. those consequences? I was thinking, as I hope is clear, to ensure that the scheme, as far as possible, avoids the need of applicants to have to produce the things like expert evidence and legal submissions or whatever. Having said that, clearly some fairly expert questioning might be needed this is where the pro-activity comes in of the scheme in terms of asking the right sort of questions to elicit things like what the side effects have been for a particular person and then to set what

(24) Pages 93 - 96

1		particular forms of treatment, which, the way I have	1
2	~	read it, can be terrible.	2
3	Q.	Can we then turn to recommendation 5. We will just	3
4 5		look at the text of that first, on page 34 of the	4
6		report. So recommendation 5, bottom half of the page, we	5
7		are now looking here at the eligibility of affected	7
, 8		persons, and we looked at the categories earlier on.	8
9		For the avoidance of doubt, because I do not	9
10		think it is necessarily clear from the terms of	10
11		recommendation 5(a), although I think it becomes clear	11
12		later, that includes divorced and former spouses.	12
13	A.	Yes, it does. It could have been made clearer but, I	13
14		mean, clearly the implication is there. But it	14
15		definitely I intended it to include former spouses.	15
16	Q.	Yes. It is, I think, clear in what you say in	16
17		paragraph 6.19 of the report, but I have just been	17
18		asked to check that with you.	18
19		Then, the other question I'm asked to raise in	19
20		relation to recommendation 5(a) is the reference "for	20
21		at least one year", and the question is: at what point	21
22		in time would that year have to have happened?	22
23	Α.	Well, the purpose of having indirectly affected people	23
24		is that it would have to be during a time where there	24
25		is an effect, so if there was a co-habitee, for 97	25
		-	
1	A.	Rather the same as with children. The parent of	1
2		a child who has got who contracts one of these	2
3		terrible diseases has a responsibility for the child	3
4		which the parent of an adult doesn't. Of course they	4
5		have another and a close relationship and distress,	5
6		they may well come within one of the other categories	6
7		in that respect, but there is a particular reason, it	7
8		seems to me, for parents, given their burdensome	8
9		responsibilities, the one of which will almost	9
10		inevitably be a sense of responsibility, often	10
11		completely misplaced, that they in some way are	11
12		responsible for submitting their child to the treatment	12
13		in the first place.	13
14		So there are all sorts of reasons why the parent	14
15		of a child who has received treatment and then been	15
16		affected will be affected in a somewhat different way	16
17		to the understandable issues that a parent of	17
18 10		a grown-up might have, when actually they may feel	18
19 20		a close relationship and so on but it is not as close as that that I have just described.	19
20 21	0	Then two further points arising out of that. If	20 21
21 22	Q.	a child was infected before turning 18 but that	21
22		infection was not detected or symptoms did not develop	22
24		until after 18, would parents be eligible for	20
25		compensation in this category?	25
		99	

1		instance, who co-habited before any treatment was
2		given, they would not qualify. And that's true of
3		spouses and civil partners. It is the suffering
4		everyone has shared from the point at which that
5		suffering begins.
6	Q.	Then in relation to the reference to children in
7	ω.	recommendation 5(b), I'm asked to check this with you
		(). ·
8		again for clarity, that encompasses those who were the
9		children of an infected parent and are now adults?
10	Α.	Yes. I think my qualification is they needed to be
11		children at the time.
12	Q.	And why is that?
13	Α.	Because I believe children have a particular
14		children, by which I mean people under the age of 18,
15		are likely to be affected in a very particular way by
16		living with or having a parent who is infected in this
17		way. And I have heard stories about that. But
18		obviously they can be adults now and be claiming for
19		what happened when they were children.
20	Q.	Recommendation 5(c):
	Q.	
21		"parents of eligible infected persons whose
22		eligibility started in childhood."
23		The question is this: why do parents only
24		qualify in the event of the eligibility of the
25		infection starting in childhood?
		98
1	A.	l don't see why not.
1		I don't see why not. I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not
2	A. Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not
2 3		I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that
2 3 4		I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of
2 3 4 5		I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that
2 3 4 5 6		I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d): "siblings living, while under the age of 18, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d): "siblings living, while under the age of 18, as a family with an eligible infected person."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d): "siblings living, while under the age of 18, as a family with an eligible infected person." I'm asked to double check with you, under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d): "siblings living, while under the age of 18, as a family with an eligible infected person." I'm asked to double check with you, under the age of 18, does that refer to the infected sibling or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of proof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d): "siblings living, while under the age of 18, as a family with an eligible infected person." I'm asked to double check with you, under the age of 18, does that refer to the infected sibling or to both the affected sibling and the infected sibling?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of perof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d): "siblings living, while under the age of 18, as a family with an eligible infected person." I'm asked to double check with you, under the age of 18, does that refer to the infected sibling or to both the affected sibling and the infected sibling? The age refers to the sibling living with the infected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of perof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d): "siblings living, while under the age of 18, as a family with an eligible infected person." I'm asked to double check with you, under the age of 18, does that refer to the infected sibling or to both the affected sibling and the infected sibling? The age refers to the sibling living with the infected person. The reason I heard stories about the effect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of perof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d): "siblings living, while under the age of 18, as a family with an eligible infected person." I'm asked to double check with you, under the age of 18, does that refer to the infected sibling or to both the affected sibling and the infected sibling? The age refers to the sibling living with the infected person. The reason I heard stories about the effect on siblings of children living in a family where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	I'm asked to point out that in some cases it may not be possible to detect the batch or treatment that infected the child and the date of infection of hepatitis C or HIV may be unavailable. Again, that would be a question of perhaps looking to see what was That is a question of perof and evidence. All I can possibly say, bearing in mind what I just said about the reason for parents and children being in this category, is that it would seem to me the later in childhood all this happened, particularly if during childhood there was no evident infection or issue, then we might not be looking very much by way of compensation should they actually be eligible for it. Then recommendation 5(d): "siblings living, while under the age of 18, as a family with an eligible infected person." I'm asked to double check with you, under the age of 18, does that refer to the infected sibling or to both the affected sibling and the infected sibling? The age refers to the sibling living with the infected person. The reason I heard stories about the effect

100

(25) Pages 97 - 100

,					
1		the impact that has both socially and psychologically	1		sought to draw that line as widely as I can, but I do
2 3	Q.	on them as children. You've not included within those who are eligible as	2 3		feel that the mere status of being a grandparent or grandchild is probably not sufficient, but that
4	ω.	affected persons by reason of relationship,	4		doesn't mean that you wouldn't necessarily qualify
5		grandparents or grandchildren; why is that?	4 5		under (f) if you can prove that effect.
6	Α.	Putting it bluntly, I felt a line has to be drawn	6	Q.	Or presumably potentially (e) as well, as a provider
7	А.	somewhere in terms of actual automatic categories. It	7	Q.	of care?
, 8		could be that such people might come within (f) but	8	Α.	Yes, of course.
			9	-	
9 10		they would have had to show that.		Q.	
10		Some would argue that I have been stretching the	10		in loco parentis perhaps not formally as such but
11		envelope of eligibility quite a long way anyway, and	11		effectively was the person bringing up the child would
12		I come back all the time to where is there a strong	12		be more likely to fall within (f)?
13		moral case. In terms of damages, as you say, well,	13	A.	
14		no, we do not as a matter of law award damages to	14	Q.	A grandchild forming caring responsibilities might
15		people who are considered to be too remote from the	15		well come within
16		problem that's caused and some would argue that line	16	Α.	And the limiting factor I did put in was they did in
17		is sometimes too strictly drawn. But clearly there	17	~	fact suffer a mental or physical injury.
18		has to be a line somewhere or otherwise we might say,	18	Q.	And then in relation to that limiting factor, the
19		for example, we ought to compensate someone who reads	19		suffering a mental or physical injury as a result,
20		about the suffering people in a newspaper, which	20		what is it that you are suggesting would have to be
21		probably we wouldn't actually want to happen.	21		demonstrated in that regard in terms of a mental
22		So it is always there was always going to be	22		injury? Would there have to be a mental condition as
23		a line beyond which it's not proportionate to in	23		recognised in one of the diagnostic manuals or would
24		terms of the moral case or the case about	24		it include those who have suffered degrees of anxiety,
25		responsibility to bring people within it, and I have 101	25		unhappiness, depression that don't qualify as fully 102
					102
1		recognised psychiatric disorders?	1		course, but I'm talking about definitely care that
2	A.	I think both anxiety and depression probably do appear	2		would not be necessary for a person who did not have
3	л.	(overspeaking) as it happens.	2		an infection. So, for instance, a parent will always
4	Q.	But it is a question of degree	4		have obligations towards a child but would probably not
5	а. А.	I would it is obviously a moot point and open to	5		have ouright one conjugations to wards a child but would probably not
6	A.	debate. Clearly anything that is diagnosable, whether	6		towards someone who has one of these infections or the
7		it be depression or anxiety of that nature, would be	7		side effects from treatment. So that's what I mean.
, 8		included. But I was impressed by what I read in the	8		But one has to take account of the fact that
9		psychosocial I can't remember the full name of it,	9		parents in particular that may be, in other
10		but the psychosocial expert report, which seemed to	3 10		circumstances, grandparents may have caring
11		be very graphically to describe a whole range of	11		responsibilities of a general nature.
12		suffering, of distress, around which it is guite	12	Q.	If we just pick that last point up over the page
13		difficult, frankly, to draw a definition. But I would	13	Q.	sorry, page 73. The heading "Carers" there. If we go
14		personally be prepared to see if there was some	14		to 6.24, under "Eligibility". So:
14		mental injury that was diagnosable, then I would	14		"- A person who has provided personal care or
16		certainly suggest you take into account the	16		support to an infected person;
10			10		"- The care and support provided has been over
18	Q.	psychosocial impact more generally and the distress. Then, in terms of category (e):	18		
	Q.	· · · · · ·			and above that which they would have been reasonably
19 20		"providers of care to an eligible infected	19		expected to provide to the infected person but for the
20 21		person, as a result of the infection."	20 21		infection and its consequences;
21 22		I'm asked to ask you what level of care would require to be established for a person to fall within	21		"- The care and support provided has been without remuneration (except for reimbursement of
			22		without remuneration (except for reimbursement of
			00		
23	٨	that?	23 24		reasonable expenses incurred in the provision of the
23 24	A.	that? I think under the care section I actually describe	24		reasonable expenses incurred in the provision of the care or support); and
23	A.	that?			reasonable expenses incurred in the provision of the

(26) Pages 101 - 104

1		necessary to mitigate the effects or consequences of	1	
2		the infection on the infected person."	2	
3		Is it right to understand there is not a minimum	3	
4		number of hours that have to be established or	4	Α.
5	Α.	No	5	(1
6	Q.	It is a more commonsense and holistic approach?	6	
7	Α.	It is that and it's clearly there is a de minimis.	7	(2
8	Q.	Yes.	8	M
9	Α.	I mean, if perhaps you are giving someone a lift to the	9	
10		hospital on one occasion, I would rather hope the	10	
11		scheme wouldn't be troubled with that, but certainly	11	
12		anything that is of substance and that could be	12	
13		an hour a day or a couple of hours a week I don't	13	
14		see why that shouldn't be compensated for it, if	14	
15		necessary, in accordance with that sort of scheme	15	
16		sort of test, rather.	16	
17	WS	RICHARDS: Sir, I note the time. I'm moving on to the	17	
18		next recommendations, so perhaps we can do that after	18	
19	015	lunch.	19	A.
20	214	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Okay. We will take a break now	20	Q.
21		until 2 o'clock. Not everyone will have heard me say	21	
22		to you at the end of the earlier sessions, so I will	22	A.
23		say it for everyone to hear now: you are giving	23	Q.
24 25		evidence, you know, of course, you must not discuss	24 25	
25		the evidence you have given with anyone nor for that 105	25	Α.
1	Q.	It might be said that by reason of the fact of when	1	Q.
2		that sibling's birthday was they turned 18 in the	2	A.
3		course of that year, they might end up not qualifying	3	
4		because they have just turned 18 at the point at which	4	
5		the infection takes place but may have suffered in	5	
6		exactly the same way, impact upon education and so on,	6	
7		is there any answer to that?	7	
8	Α.	The answer is you need to draw a line somewhere. We	8	
9		draw a line for all sorts of reasons about childhood	9	
10		finishing at 18. It used to be 21, but now it's 18, so	10	
11		maybe you could change that.	11	
12		I repeat that if you don't qualify by reason of	12	
13		your status, then you can potentially qualify under	13	
14		one of the other heads. It's about the connection,	14	
15		and clearly it is not an area where there could only	15	
16		be one reasonable view taken but that was my view.	16	
17	Q.	Then, can I just ask you to deal with the position of	17	
18		those who are both infected and affected. So, for	18	
19		example, where you have someone who because of the	19	
20		hereditary nature of haemophilia may themselves have	20	
21		been infected but may also have lost or cared for	21	
22		other family members, how would you envisage a scheme	22	
23		reflecting that?	23	Q.
24	Α.	Well, clearly they would be potentially eligible under	24	
25		both parts of the scheme.	25	Α.
		107		

1		matter anything which you think you may yet be asked
2		about. That goes for discussions with anyone but you
3		can talk about anything else you like.
4	Α.	I will do that with delight, sir.
5	(1.0)2 pm)
6		(The short adjournment)
7	•)0 pm)
8	MS	RICHARDS: Just to go back briefly to the discussion we
9		had before lunch about siblings and parents, I just
10		wanted to give an example that I have been given just
11		to check that there's no confusion about what the
12		position is.
13		So if you have someone who is infected, say, at
14		the age of ten, obviously now an adult but their
15		parents elderly adults now, but the infection took
16		place when the child was ten years old, the parent
17		would qualify or parents would qualify as eligible
18		affected adults?
19	Α.	So they are the parents of a ten-year-old child?
20	Q.	At the time of the infection they were the parents of
21		a ten-year-old child, yes?
22	Α.	Yes.
23	Q.	And a sibling who, say, was an elder sibling going
24		through A levels, 17 years old, would also qualify
25	Α.	Yes.
		106
1	Q.	Yes.
2	A.	You would have to take into account the award under
3		one the totality of the award, so that you were
4		being receiving an award for the actuality of your
5		experience rather than I mean, putting it simply, if
6		you've got a certain sum for an impact of your injury
7		as an infected person, you couldn't double that up by
8		having the same again as an affected person if the
9		symptoms you are talking about are the same. So you
10		would need to look at the totality of the event.
11		So it is no coincidence the categories of award
12		I have suggested, in terms of description of category,
13		are fairly similar whether it's I mean, there are
14		more for the affected for reasons that are specific
15		but you would in effect end up with an impact award
16		for the totality of your experience. I think that's
17		what would be what would have to happen. So if you
18		had a matrix, then you would have take to adjust
19		the figures to take that into account, but it would be
20		very difficult I accept to do that by way of some
21		algorithm you would have to have judgment as to what
22		was fair in those circumstances.
23	Q.	So you would potentially assess that individual in
24		their own right as an infected individual?
25	Α.	Yes.
		108

(27) Pages 105 - 108

1	Q.	But then there would need to be a judgement as to	1
2		whether additional compensation was warranted to	2
3		reflect what they had lost as an affected	3
4	Α.	Yes, that would be personally, the way I would do it	4
5		would be to start off with the impact of the direct	5
6		impact of the infection, and then the added impact, the	6
7		aggravation if you like, of being an affected person as	7
8		well. One could imagine that could be very	8
9		significant.	9
10	Q.	Can I then just explore with you a little some issues	10
11		that might arise in relation to claims brought on	11
12		behalf of estates or some form of quasi Fatal	12
13		Accidents Act claim.	13
14	A .	Mm.	14
15	Q.	It has been pointed out to me, not least because of	15
16 17		the fact that so many years have passed, in many instances, since an individual's case, that that may	16 17
18		be all sorts of practical complications. There may be	18
10		cases where there was no grant of probate, there may	10
20		be difficulties in unravelling who would be the right	20
20		individuals to bring claims. I'm not going to list	20
21		all the various different permutations that have been	21
23		drawn to my attention.	22
23		But I'm asked to explore this with you, in fatal	23
25		accidents at litigation, there would be one claim	25
20		109	20
1		raised, and I'm not sure whether it is practical for	1
2		the scheme itself to go hunting for people, it may be,	2
3		but I would have thought it is more likely that	3
4		enquiries should be encouraged from the relatives of	4
5 6		a deceased person and through publicity and other means, but the scheme should certainly be in a position	5 6
7		to provide proactive help to people to come forward to	7
8		navigate what is undoubtedly a complicated situation.	8
9	Q.	Yes. I should say, I'm not asked to put forward to	9
- 10	Q.	you any specific mechanism but just to identify that	3 10
11		it's an issue that would warrant careful	10
12		consideration?	12
13	A.	Yes. Well, it's not for that reason, it's not one	12
14	л.	I've actually gone into detail about, because I think	13
15		that's slightly premature until one has actually sort	15
16		of seen the overall structure of the scheme generally.	16
17	Q.	Relatedly, the next point I'm asked to explore with	17
18		you is this, there will be, potentially, a not	18
19		insignificant number of cases in which families will	19
20		not have formally sorted out their estate, perhaps	20
21		because there was so little in them at the time, and	21
22		they will have to now go back and formalise the	22
23		position many years after the event, with the	23
24		prospect, now, potentially, of more substantial sums	24
25		being payable.	25
		111	

1		brought on behalf of the estate identifying the
2		potential beneficiaries. Would you agree that that
3		should in principle be the same for claims under the
4		compensation scheme?
5	Α.	As far as possible, yes. Of course, that doesn't
6		preclude direct claims from an affected person who has
7		been affected by the infection of the deceased.
8		I accept, of course, with something going a long way
9		back there could be complications which need to be
10		looked at but it is possible to appoint a personal
11		representative or an administrator to bring claims, but
12		it is important that there is such a person. We can't
13		have, I'm afraid, just everyone you have to have
14		a system by which there is a claim brought on behalf of
15		the estate and then a mechanism for distributing any
16		money that's received.
17	Q.	So there may need to be a practical mechanism under
18		the scheme to try and ensure that potential
19		beneficiaries are notified?
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	And then potentially a method of allocation?
22	Α.	Yes. One can see there may be difficulties in
23		I mean, someone at some point has to identify the fact
24		that the deceased person died of or may have died as
25		a result of this. And the issue of a claim to be
		110
1		If those substantial sums take the estate into
1 2		If those substantial sums take the estate into the territory where tax might have been payable, do
2		the territory where tax might have been payable, do
2 3		the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure
2 3 4		the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance
2 3 4 5	Δ	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax?
2 3 4 5 6	А.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance
2 3 4 5 6 7		the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be under the Fatal Accidents Act, so shouldn't be in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be under the Fatal Accidents Act, so shouldn't be in this sort of claim.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be under the Fatal Accidents Act, so shouldn't be in this sort of claim. But I think there is a potential issue around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be under the Fatal Accidents Act, so shouldn't be in this sort of claim. But I think there is a potential issue around inheritance tax for, as it were, the compensation for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be under the Fatal Accidents Act, so shouldn't be in this sort of claim. But I think there is a potential issue around inheritance tax for, as it were, the compensation for the suffering the deceased has gone through, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be under the Fatal Accidents Act, so shouldn't be in this sort of claim. But I think there is a potential issue around inheritance tax for, as it were, the compensation for the suffering the deceased has gone through, because if a living deceased sorry, a living victim
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be under the Fatal Accidents Act, so shouldn't be in this sort of claim. But I think there is a potential issue around inheritance tax for, as it were, the compensation for the suffering the deceased has gone through, because if a living deceased sorry, a living victim receives compensation for their injury as a when if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be under the Fatal Accidents Act, so shouldn't be in this sort of claim. But I think there is a potential issue around inheritance tax for, as it were, the compensation for the suffering the deceased has gone through, because if a living deceased sorry, a living victim receives compensation for their injury as a when if they were to die the following day, that money would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	the territory where tax might have been payable, do you agree there should be specific provision to ensure that they are disregarded for estate or inheritance tax? I think I've read a recommendation about inheritance tax generally, haven't I? Yes. That should be the position. It is a difficult not an area free from controversy, but because if the compensation being received by the estate is for the injury to the deceased person, it might be argued there is no particular reason why that money should not be subject to inheritance tax, whereas money that is received under, as it were under, the Fatal Accidents provision, the dependency clearly wouldn't I think be under the Fatal Accidents Act, so shouldn't be in this sort of claim. But I think there is a potential issue around inheritance tax for, as it were, the compensation for the suffering the deceased has gone through, because if a living deceased sorry, a living victim receives compensation for their injury as a when if

(28) Pages 109 - 112

	a sufficient quantity. So there needs to be parity	1	lifetime of the deceased where the deceased had
	there somewhere.	2	an entitlement; is that correct?
Q.	Would you agree that consistent with the principles	3	A. That is correct.
	that you identified as the broad principles for the	4	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: That is different from a claim under
	scheme, and the importance of making it something that	5	the Fatal Accidents Act, which is where some fatality,
	can be navigated by individual applicants, would you	6	whether it be the consequence of an accident or
	agree that there ought to be some form of appropriate	7	a disease, has caused in whole or in part the death of
	legal assistance or support available whether it is	8	the deceased.
	from the scheme or otherwise?	9	A. Yes.
A.	I think I have said that in effect but perhaps in	10	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: In which case the claim is not for
	general terms but where there are complexities around	11	the estate it is for the dependents of the deceased.
	estates, for instance, most people would not be able to	12	A. Yes.
	navigate that without assistance and the Inquiry should	13	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: And what they get awarded in Common
	be able to provide that.	10	Law terms or statutory terms is a bereavement award,
Q.	The scheme should be able to provide that?	15	which you have said earlier is set at a statutory
A.	Absolutely. Not the Inquiry. The Inquiry does many	16	figure which may not satisfy everyone because it is
^ .	things but that's not one of them. No, I mean the	10	neither so little that it is derisory, at least that's
	scheme.	18	the theory, certainly isn't generous in most people's
CID	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Could I just clarify through you for	10	perception, I suspect, plus the extent to which the
Sirv	the benefit of those who are listening, the current	20	survivors, the dependents who can claim were
	legal position on a death may be a claim of one of two	20 21	financially dependent upon the deceased.
	kinds; is that right? One of the Law Reform	21	A. Yes.
		22	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Your scheme, as it were, cuts across
	(Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, a long title, but	23 24	
	basically that is a claim for the estate in respect of	24 25	both by giving them a recognition of the suffering they will have had as these are the dependents
	various events which may have happened during the 113	25	they will have had as these are the dependents
	the suffering that they will or may have had during	1	who has made a will without any expectation of
	the lifetime of the person who has died from	2	compensation may have made and entirely different
	an illness such as HIV/AIDS or hepatitis C?	3	provision to what they would have done if they had.
Α.	Yes.	4	I'm afraid the law has means of sorting that
Q.	Plus the costs of care, plus the costs of the	5	out. None of that is simple and I do not think there
	losses they have suffered as a result and the losses	6	is anything I could do to make things less
	that the deceased suffered during his lifetime?	7	complicated.
Α.	Yes.	8	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: If there had been a Fatal Accidents
Q.	I say "his"?	9	Act and liability settlement in court there could only
Α.	It might be "her".	10	be room for one claim
	What I sought to do, I think, is to not	11	A. Yes.
	replicate but try to provide the equivalent of exactly	12	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: albeit the claim is brought on
	what you described in the scheme, so that there is	13	behalf of the number of claimants.
	the estate's claim and a dependents' claim, and	14	A. Yes.
	a mechanism for doing that, but by reference to the	15	SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: And that is to cut down the number
	generally speaking, to the categories of award that	16	of legal claims which may be brought. Would you
	I've suggested should be made.	17	envisage with the claims here, those who might come
SIR	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes.	18	within the categories of parent, siblings, et cetera,
Α.	There was one other qualification. Obviously in	19	that they will be separate, divisible claims or would
	relation to your deceased person, one of the	20	they all have to be brought at one and the same time,
	complications could well be some people will have	21	in effect, by coming to the
	provided for an inheritance in a will, others will not,	22	A. I think what I have suggested is that if at all
	and they will be intestate and there could be all sorts	23	possible they should be brought as one claim in the
	of potential complications coming out of those	24	same way, but each affected person who is eligible will
	approaches because, as has been pointed out, a person	25	have their own separate right anyway. But clearly
	115		116

(29) Pages 113 - 116

1		I envisage it would be better for the scheme and indeed
2		everyone involved, if the claims of a family group, if
3		I can put it loosely, were all brought at the same time
4		and dealt with together because there is likely to be
5		an interdependence between some aspects of those
6		claims.
7	SIR	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, thank you.
8	MS	RICHARDS: I want to ask you a little more about
9		recommendation 6 now. Recommendation 6 was the
10		categories with defined degrees of severity and the
11		role of the medical or clinical advisory panel and the
12		legal panel.
13		Can I just ask you, first of all, about your
14		thoughts on how the medical expert panel might be
15		appointed? Would you agree that there should be
16		a clearly independent and transparent process separate
17		from government if the membership of the panel is to
18		earn and retain the confidence and trust of those who
19		might be affected by its divisions?
20	Α.	What I think I envisage is the arm's length body that
21		I suggested should be created, and obviously in the way
22		of things that would have a board which would be
23		an independent board, and I would envisage that one of
24		their first tasks would be to appoint the panel or
25		panels. 117
		117
1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	I'm asked to put forward the suggestion for your
3		comment that perhaps approaching the editorial board
4		of the Judicial College Guidelines for the assessment
5		of general damages, the JSB guidelines, for nomination
6		might be a good starting point?
7	Α.	I'm not sure the editorial boards or the judicial
8		guidelines would necessarily thank me for that, but the
9		Judicial College more generally might be a start,
10		although obviously they know more about judges than
11		they may do about the legal profession. Frankly, it
12		would be, I anticipate, much easier to populate the
13		legal panel than it will be the medical panel because
14		there are a wide range of professionals both at the Bar
15		and amongst solicitors who deal with personal injury
40		and the state of the second state is a state of the second state o

work of the type which would qualify them to make this

panel at least one member familiar with either the

Inquiry or the detail of the suffering endured by the

infected and affected so that they're not having to

18 Q. Do you think it might be helpful to have on the legal

23 A. Possibly, but I don't think I would want to legislate

for that. I mean, there is -- clearly in both the

medical and the legal side, in order to make sure these 119

sort of assessment.

reinvent the wheel?

16

17

19

20

21

22

24

25

1	Q.	In relation to the medical panel, the clinical panel,
2		would you agree that there would need to be robust
3		conflict of interest safeguards in place, so, for
4		example, doctors who may in the past have themselves
5		been implicated in their decision-making which has
6		caused harm should not be included on the panel?
7	Α.	There would certainly need to be a conflict of interest
8		process. I am, from my professional experience, aware
9		that there are certain areas, and I don't know if this
10		is one, where actually the expertise is so confined
11		that actually you have to take the expert where you can
12		find them and take into account the fact that they have
13		had experiences which are relevant to what you think
14		about their judgment. But clearly in principle,
15		experts, whether legal or medical, should be
16		independent and not have had anything to do with the
17		history. But how possible that is, bearing in mind you
18		are looking for real experts, I don't know.
19		This Inquiry, if I may say so, seems to have
20		found a panel of independent experts so it is not
21	~	impossible.
22	Q.	In terms of the appointments to the legal panel, again
23		should be an independent and transparent process, so
24		on your model would be undertaken by the arm's length
25		body rather than appointments by government? 118
1 2 3		processes happen expeditiously it would be an advantage to have access to the learning of this Inquiry, whether it is part of the report or not.
4	Q.	I have been asked to explore with you the possible
5		detriment of multiple assessments of individual
6		applicants, bearing in mind what they have previously
7		experienced. It may be that question is based upon
8		a misconception as to how the process would work but
9		I just wanted to tease that out with you.
10		Let's say the medical panel have fixed their
11		categories of mild, moderate, severe, the legal panel
12		have filled the grid with a range of figures.
13	A.	Yes.
14	Q.	In terms of the person or people who then decide where
15		an individual application fits within that grid,
16		I think you said earlier it could potentially be
17		a lawyer, it could be someone trained by the arm's
18		length body, you weren't I think prescribing who the
19 20		assessors might be. What information about the
20		individual would you expect the assessor or assessors
21		to have available to know where to place the
22		individual in those categories?
23 24	Α.	I suppose the easy but perhaps unhelpful answer would
24 25		be as much as possible. I don't see this as being a process which you will probably find in some social
20		a process which you will probably find in some social 120
		(30) Pages 117 - 120

INQY1000224_0030

1		security application to everything being reduced to	1
2		a common form of two or three pages. I can see the job	2
3		of assessment being quite onerous and actually will	3
4		need an examination of all the material the applicant	4
5		would want to be taken into account and anything else	5
6		the scheme of its own abilities been able to find.	6
7		I don't see any way of avoiding that process.	7
8		If possible, one would hope the administration	8
9		of the scheme would manage to collect the information	9
10		in a way which may be in a standard form in the end	10
11		but which would be more easily accessible by the	11
12		assessor. But it is a good reason I think why this is	12
13		a process that needs to be undertaken by lawyers and	13
14		I know I hark back to it a lot but the 9/11 scheme had	14
15		lawyers who did that, and they did interact with the	15
16		claimant. In that case obviously the claimants were	16
17		sadly the people who had died, but interacted with	17
18		claimants who would interview them where necessary.	18
19		So I see that as being a potential route to find out	19
20		information that the assessor themselves would and	20
21		probably should have personal contact with the	21
22		claimants but not in the formal sense of a court	22
23		hearing but actually more of an interview. And	23
24		actually I think it is probably important in order to	24
25		develop that competence and trust the claimants would 121	25
1		schemes?	1
2	A.	Yes, but clearly in such a case one would hope that	2
3		they would then seek to confirm that, in terms of its	3
4		accuracy, with the applicants and any other relevant	4
5		people. And the scheme then would need to be alive to,	5
6		as it were, the absence of information and how to fill	6
7		gaps.	7
8	Q.	So is it right to understand you are describing	8
9		a relatively flexible approach in terms of the kind of	9
10		information/evidence that might be looked at?	10
11	Α.	Yes.	11
12	Q.	An individual who has provided a witness statement to	12
13		this Inquiry, that statement might itself	13
14		provide ample evidence	14
15	A.	l would foresee see this Inquiry having fulfilled,	15

amongst its many other valuable functions, a collection
of a lot of information individuals might need to
pursue their own claim.
SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: May I ask a question. The process
which you are describing is essentially this, is it,
that at the very start there is a lot of work for the
medical panel to do to work out what qualifies under

23 the various headings severe, moderate, mild, whatever

24 the levels are? Once they have done that, those

```
25 levels may need some adjustments but essentially the 123
```

1		need in the system.
2	Q.	So that there is no misconception then, this process
3		does not involve the medical panel undertaking
4		individual assessments of the applicants?
5	Α.	No.
6	Q.	That's not their role?
7	Α.	No. I would like to think that the assessment will be
8		possible on the back of the information available about
9		the medical history. The point of the medical panel
10		counsel to provide, as it were, a medical framework
11		within which the assessor could place the information
12		that is there.
13		I would foresee that clearly assessors should
14		have access to medical advice if there's something
15		they didn't understand or some gap that needed to be
16		filled, and indeed this, in one sense, has to be
17		a developing process and a learning process, which is
18		why I recommended that obviously the scheme needs to
19		be kept under review as it develops experience, and it
20		needs to, of course and publish reports from time
21		to time which make that clear to the world at large.
22	Q.	So it may be, in an individual case, that the assessor
23		might have all the information they need from the
24		existing medical and other data that had been
25		submitted to Skipton Fund or one of the devolved 122
1		hard work has been done?

1		hard work has been done?
2	Α.	Yes.
3	SIR	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: The legal panel will look at the
4		categories and work out how much.
5	Α.	Yes.
6	SIR	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Again, once that's been done, there
7		may be a bit of tinkering later on, but essentially
8		the hard work's been done. So that's a bit of, if you
9		like, front loading in terms of the personnel and the
10		time. The assessment has to be done by people who
11		know the field enough to make a proper assessment,
12		have sufficient training or background to be able to
13		do it, by nature it is going to be a relatively
14		limited class, particularly if it is going to carry
15		confidence of those who are subject to the scheme.
16		But their process is not a quick one
17		individually and if I'm just thinking to myself,
18		suppose the Inquiry did recommend a scheme such as
19		yours and at day one invite applications. Now, there
20		might be 3,000, 4,000, 5,000 applications, all of
21		which would demand a degree of time, flexibly applied
22		to each of them and yet the system has to be quick for
23		the very reasons that you have described. How do you
24		address that in terms of staging of this sudden rush
25		as it were to get through the doors? Later on it is

124

(31) Pages 121 - 124

1		much easier because by then the great number who	1		these assessors would, but I'm rather assuming, I hope
2		already have well-recognised, well-recorded claims	2		rightly, that once the understanding of the range of
3		will have been dealt with, it is the new claims	3		medical experience is described, that it should become
4		wherever they may come from that have to be analysed	4		quite easier for actually the individuals themselves
5		and looked at and assessed. How do you cope with the	5		to seek to fit themselves into categories and for the
6	A	rush?	6		information they produce to be designed to that end
7	Α.	Well, again, there's almost certainly, in this	7		and assistance to be devised so that the information
8		exercise, got to be some front loading. Because, as	8		can be processed relatively quickly. But depending
9 10		you say, there will be the bulk people who think	9		on the nature of the case.
10		they have a claim already know they think they have the	10		A lot will depend upon collaboration, the
11		claim, and they will be waiting there anxiously from	11		willingness of people perhaps to accept something that
12		day one to put their claim in.	12		is a little bit more broad brush than they would do in
13		Obviously the efficacy of the scheme will depend	13		a court-based system. But I would be confident
14		on whether sufficient funding is put in and resource	14		that I mean, obviously there has to be
15		put in to enable a sufficient panel of assessors to be	15		a prioritisation of cases, and you either take first
16 17		recruited, and I do envisage, I would envisage, that,	16		come, first served, which is probably the fair thing
17		sensibly, at the start it may be slower dealing with	17		to do, or you look at urgent need, you might want to
18 19		an individual case than it becomes later on when it is	18		do that, but I have assumed I would assume that my
		more used to you.	19		recommendation about an interim payment has been made,
20 21		But I do point to the fact that it is not	20 21		which would relieve the pressure, and if you don't have an interim payment of sufficient substance, and
21		impossible. The 9/11 scheme dealt with all 3,000, 4,000 claims in two years, beginning to end. I admit	21		the figure I put in is clearly just a potential
22			22		figure, but of sufficient substance to allay people's
23 24		that some of that might have been a stretch, sadly, more simple, because they weren't talking about	23 24		fears that they might not actually be getting a fair
24 25			24 25		
25		lengthy and varying medical conditions in a way that 125	23		compensation, then I would see it as a problem. But 126
1		if that's provided then the prossure is a little hit	1	٨	I think actually colf according to almost an accontial
1		if that's provided then the pressure is a little bit	1	A.	I think actually self assessment is almost an essential
2	CIE	off in terms of how long things take.	2	Α.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of
2 3	SIR	off in terms of how long things take. R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in	2 3	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as
2 3 4	SIR	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be	2 3 4	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming
2 3 4 5	_	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme.	2 3 4 5	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people
2 3 4 5 6	SIR A.	off in terms of how long things take. R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim	2 3 4 5 6	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has
2 3 4 5 6 7	_	off in terms of how long things take. R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that	2 3 4 5 6 7	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	_	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	_	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	_	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	_	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	_	off in terms of how long things take. R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Α.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	_	off in terms of how long things take. R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	_	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	_	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Α.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Α.	part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Sir	off in terms of how long things take. R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment. R BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of a conversation and a reference point. So, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Sir	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Thank you very much. RICHARDS: You referred this morning to the approach to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of a conversation and a reference point. So, yes. Again, picking up on that idea of a conversation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Sir MS	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Thank you very much. RICHARDS: You referred this morning to the approach to self assessment in the Scottish scheme.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of a conversation and a reference point. So, yes. Again, picking up on that idea of a conversation, would you anticipate, ideally at least, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. SIR MS A.	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Thank you very much. RICHARDS: You referred this morning to the approach to self assessment in the Scottish scheme. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of a conversation and a reference point. So, yes. Again, picking up on that idea of a conversation, would you anticipate, ideally at least, the conversation continuing, with the assessor saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Sir MS	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Thank you very much. RICHARDS: You referred this morning to the approach to self assessment in the Scottish scheme. Yes. Again, building on the principles you identified,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of a conversation and a reference point. So, yes. Again, picking up on that idea of a conversation, would you anticipate, ideally at least, the conversation continuing, with the assessor saying either having looked at the material, having helped
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. SIR MS A.	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Thank you very much. RICHARDS: You referred this morning to the approach to self assessment in the Scottish scheme. Yes. Again, building on the principles you identified, collaboration, ideas of trust and so on, is there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of a conversation and a reference point. So, yes. Again, picking up on that idea of a conversation, would you anticipate, ideally at least, the conversation continuing, with the assessor saying either having looked at the material, having helped the individual gather any additional extra material
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. SIR MS A.	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Thank you very much. RICHARDS: You referred this morning to the approach to self assessment in the Scottish scheme. Yes. Again, building on the principles you identified, collaboration, ideas of trust and so on, is there something to be said for having self assessment at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of a conversation and a reference point. So, yes. Again, picking up on that idea of a conversation, would you anticipate, ideally at least, the conversation continuing, with the assessor saying either having looked at the material, having helped the individual gather any additional extra material "My assessment is the same as yours", or, "My
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. SIR MS A.	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Thank you very much. RICHARDS: You referred this morning to the approach to self assessment in the Scottish scheme. Yes. Again, building on the principles you identified, collaboration, ideas of trust and so on, is there something to be said for having self assessment at least as a significant feature of the scheme or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of a conversation and a reference point. So, yes. Again, picking up on that idea of a conversation, would you anticipate, ideally at least, the conversation continuing, with the assessor saying either having looked at the material, having helped the individual gather any additional extra material "My assessment is the same as yours", or, "My assessment is different and here are some thoughts",
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. SIR MS A.	off in terms of how long things take. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: I was going to ask if this were, in itself, a reason for thinking that there may be something to support the interim payment scheme. Yes. Part of my thinking about it was that the interim payment itself should be of sufficient substance that actually it might reflect at least the substantial part of quite a lot of people's claims. I put it no better than that. There are clearly going to be claims which are way in excess of that, but if the figure is one which some people might actually be satisfied as being actually that's all they need or want or whatever, then that in itself would relieve some of the pressures. That is one of my reasons for recommending an interim payment. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Thank you very much. RICHARDS: You referred this morning to the approach to self assessment in the Scottish scheme. Yes. Again, building on the principles you identified, collaboration, ideas of trust and so on, is there something to be said for having self assessment at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		part of the process, in that it is the beginning of a conversation, isn't it, as to what people regard as their position within this framework. I'm assuming that the framework is described in language that people can understand, they know what their own experience has been, and they can put it in. What impressed me about the Scottish scheme was that, as lawyers are sometimes accused of being cynical and sceptical and so on, a lawyer of such mind might have thought that everyone would claim the maximum and say, "We are the not severe cases", that's not been the Scottish experience. So, of course, it is a starting point, and no scheme could possibly just accept the self assessment without question. But it is the beginning of a conversation and a reference point. So, yes. Again, picking up on that idea of a conversation, would you anticipate, ideally at least, the conversation continuing, with the assessor saying either having looked at the material, having helped the individual gather any additional extra material "My assessment is the same as yours", or, "My

(32) Pages 125 - 128

INQY1000224_0032

1		So before getting to any formal final decision and	1		the autonomy award the eligible infected persons an
2		then formal review or right of appeal, that the	2		award equivalent to aggravated damages for the
3		assessor might say, "I think you are in this category	3		aggravated distress caused by interferences and their
4		for these reasons, what do you think?"	4		autonomy in private life such as lack of informed
5		Because obviously if that can be resolved by	5		consent, information about the risks of treatment and
6		agreement, dialogue, discussion, that reduces the	6		about diagnosis, treatment and testing, and (b) the
7		burden on the individual and reduces the burden on the	7		issue of exemplary damages be reviewed in the light of
8		scheme.	8		the findings of the Inquiry.
	Α.	Yes, ideally that's what should happen, and that's why	9		Now, again, just really for the benefit of those
10		I'm very keen that this should not become	10		listening, and you have explained the terms in your
11		an adversarial process as between a scheme that is	11		report, but could you just briefly explain what
12		trying to save every penny it can and a claimant who,	12		aggravated damages are and what exemplary damages are.
13		dare I say it, backed by or supported and	13	Α.	
14		represented by some lawyer, is claiming the maximum	14		the exemplary damages first, is it is a punitive award.
15		theoretically possible. But both sides are seeking to	15		So it is an award in a court system of the court's
16		come to a reasonable solution around the circumstances	16		disapproval of the conduct, usually of a state body but
17		of the case. That's a much better way of producing	17		it may be others, and the misconduct as opposed to
18		a satisfactory outcome than an adversarial system which	18		a value of the injury that's being suffered. So it is
19		produces an analogue answer "yes" or "no" or this	19		a bit like a fine but it is one that goes to the
20		figure or that figure.	20		claimant.
	Q.	Can I then ask you a little about recommendation 7.	21		There are other jurisdictions where exemplary
22		Could we have the report back on screen 35, please.	22		damages are awarded by juries in the US in millions of
23		Recommendation 7, bottom of the page, refers to	23		dollars a lot of the time. It is a much less common
24		aggravated and exemplary damages, and you say in the	24		feature of claims in this country. The Republic of
25		recommendation (a) the scheme should allow as part of 129	25		Ireland compensation scheme, from memory, allows for 130
1		exemplary damages and indeed has a special fund for	1		reason I thought that that was something that could be
2		that.	2		reflected actually in the autonomy award. That's
3		I didn't feel qualified on what I knew to say	3		really the purpose of having something over and above
4		yay or nay to exemplary damages. All I would say	4		the social impact award which was about the direct
5		about it is that it would undoubtedly introduce an	5		effect of stigma and other things which exists
6		adversarial element to what would otherwise I hope be	6		regardless actually of the conduct of this type.
7		a more consensual collaborative scheme, and a way of	7		These are concepts which are quite difficult to be
8		dealing with exemplary damages would be to say, well,	8		expressed but I think much easier to understand when
9		if that's what you want try your luck in court because	9		looking at the stories that I heard and are available
10		it is not compensation in reality, it is a punitive	10		to the Inquiry.
11		element.	11	Q.	So in relation to exemplary damages, is this right,
12		Aggravated damages, on the other hand, to my	12		the or a key reason why you have not made
13		mind could play a part, which is where the injury has	13		a recommendation is because in your view it would
14		been aggravated by conduct or something else that's	14	_	essentially turn on findings of misconduct
15		unacceptable. And in the case here, it seemed to me	15	Α.	Yes.
16		from what I was hearing and what I read that one of	16	Q.	
17		the things that a number of people many people are	17		state, and that's the job of the Inquiry rather than
18		complaining about has been an interference with in	18		you?
19		effect their human rights. Interference with family	19	Α.	It is, and it also fits, in my view, rather uneasily
20		life, interference with their autonomy in terms of	20		into a scheme which is meant to be about compensation
21		consent and other ways, which they would say has been	21		and a scheme which is meant to take the place of
22		completely wrong, and that has aggravated in a real	22		because it is broader than in some ways litigation. So
23		sense that the injury they have suffered and in some	23		in one sense you might say that the need for exemplary
24 25		cases in itself caused serious psychological distress	24		damages is at least reduced whatever the findings of
25		and sometimes mental illness, and it was for that 131	25		the Inquiry by the fact that there is this scheme in 132

(33) Pages 129 - 132

INQY1000224 0033

1		existence to remedy what has gone before. That would	1		complexity to an already complex system.
2		be one thing.	2	Q.	In terms of the aggravated damages as part of the
3		But I think it fits it is quite a difficult	3		autonomy award, what's your suggestion or expectation
4		thing to fit into a collaborative scheme where you	4		as to how the scheme might go about calculating the
5		have got assessors looking at medical history and all	5		level of aggravated damages?
6		the rest of it and then suddenly having to switch into	6	Α.	I think it is difficult because it is not these are
7		deciding on what degree of culpability is involved and	7		damages which aren't are related to the interference
8		what any individuals had happen to them is so bad that	8		with a right, or a failure to protect, if you like, is
9		the state should be punished by giving extra money to	9		another way of putting it, rather than any actual sort
10		this particular individual as opposed to all the other	10		of physical or mental injury. So it's rather like if
11		victims of this particular disaster. That's my	11		you brought a claim for a breach of human rights under
12		problem.	12		the Human Rights Act for a breach of the right to
13	Q.	Just before we move to aggravated damages, do you know	13		privacy or inhumane or degrading treatment, there would
14		what kind of circumstances have triggered an award of	14		be a level of award for that, which is assessed in part
15		exemplary damages in the Irish scheme?	15		by reference and how much longer that will be possible
16	А.	I'm afraid I don't. I have looked at a number of	16		but at the moment is assessed in part by reference to
17		reported cases because they don't report the actual	17		court cases in the European Court of Human Rights and
18		Tribunal cases. If they do I couldn't find them. They	18		where awards are made just for the very fact that a
19		do report the appeals to the court and I think some of	19		right has been broken.
20		those have been about aggravated damages, but I'm	20		The awards I have to say tend to be relatively
21		afraid I don't have a sufficient understanding to be	21		modest most people would say, I don't say that's right
22		helpful to you on that.	22		or wrong, because as with so many things there's no
23		What I do understand from the system is there is	23		right or wrong answer, but I would envisage these
24		a separate fund for it and I think there is a separate	24		would be relatively modest awards because they would
25		process of determining it. So it undoubtedly adds	25		be on top of awards for things that actually do not
		133			134
			4		
1		sound in damages in law in this country at the moment.	1		would you envisage potentially or would you
2		So we are already suggesting that people should be	2		recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for
2 3		So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances	2 3		recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved
2 3 4		So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation.	2 3 4		recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage
2 3 4 5		So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting	2 3 4 5	Α	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment?
2 3 4 5 6		So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So	2 3 4 5 6	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable
2 3 4 5 6 7		So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here,	2 3 4 5 6 7	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but something less than in the tens of thousands of pounds	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because these circumstances would have given rise to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but something less than in the tens of thousands of pounds usually?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because these circumstances would have given rise to additional distress caused by the suffering from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but something less than in the tens of thousands of pounds usually? It might be in the tens of thousands of pounds. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because these circumstances would have given rise to additional distress caused by the suffering from either the injury the infection itself or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but something less than in the tens of thousands of pounds usually? It might be in the tens of thousands of pounds. It certainly wouldn't be in the hundreds of thousands of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because these circumstances would have given rise to additional distress caused by the suffering from either the injury the infection itself or the treatment from it, we would still be talking about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but something less than in the tens of thousands of pounds usually? It might be in the tens of thousands of pounds. It certainly wouldn't be in the hundreds of thousands of pounds, no. Nothing is certain obviously, is it? But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Α.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because these circumstances would have given rise to additional distress caused by the suffering from either the injury the infection itself or the treatment from it, we would still be talking about relatively modest sums but I think there would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but something less than in the tens of thousands of pounds usually? It might be in the tens of thousands of pounds. It certainly wouldn't be in the hundreds of thousands of pounds, no. Nothing is certain obviously, is it? But that would be my vision of it, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because these circumstances would have given rise to additional distress caused by the suffering from either the injury the infection itself or the treatment from it, we would still be talking about relatively modest sums but I think there would be a scale and it would be something which would have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but something less than in the tens of thousands of pounds usually? It might be in the tens of thousands of pounds. It certainly wouldn't be in the hundreds of thousands of pounds, no. Nothing is certain obviously, is it? But that would be my vision of it, yes. In terms of the kind of items that might trigger it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because these circumstances would have given rise to additional distress caused by the suffering from either the injury the infection itself or the treatment from it, we would still be talking about relatively modest sums but I think there would be a scale and it would be something which would have to be worked out in practice over a period of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but something less than in the tens of thousands of pounds usually? It might be in the tens of thousands of pounds. It certainly wouldn't be in the hundreds of thousands of pounds, no. Nothing is certain obviously, is it? But that would be my vision of it, yes. In terms of the kind of items that might trigger it, lack of informed consent, lack of information about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Α.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because these circumstances would have given rise to additional distress caused by the suffering from either the injury the infection itself or the treatment from it, we would still be talking about relatively modest sums but I think there would be a scale and it would be something which would have to be worked out in practice over a period of time. My reservation about it as a whole is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A.	So we are already suggesting that people should be compensated for psychological injury in circumstances where they probably wouldn't get that in litigation. That might be said to be another way of reflecting aggravation which wouldn't conventionally be seen. So I would envisage relatively modest awards here, bearing in mind everything else that such a person with such a claim would have. When you are again talking about relatively modest, is it right to understand, and I have in mind here the kind of awards that are made in Strasbourg, on occasion are Yes. made in these courts, you are talking about something more than in the hundreds of pounds but something less than in the tens of thousands of pounds usually? It might be in the tens of thousands of pounds. It certainly wouldn't be in the hundreds of thousands of pounds, no. Nothing is certain obviously, is it? But that would be my vision of it, yes. In terms of the kind of items that might trigger it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	recommend a tariff for that, X thousand pounds for testing without consent, X thousand for being involved in research without consent or would you envisage a slightly more flexible holistic assessment? I think it would probably be fairer or more manageable anyway to set an overall range. This wouldn't be a matter for the medical panel. It would be a matter for the legal panel I think. I mean, after all, there would need be a difference, it would seem to me, between someone who on one occasion had not been offered informed consent, from someone who'd spent years of being subjected to testing or experimental treatment without being told about it. So there is a scale of aggravation. And I think some of this anyway would because these circumstances would have given rise to additional distress caused by the suffering from either the injury the infection itself or the treatment from it, we would still be talking about relatively modest sums but I think there would be a scale and it would be something which would have to be worked out in practice over a period of time.

(34) Pages 133 - 136

1

2

3

Δ

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14 15

16

Lawrence.

infected. A. Yes.

circumstances are such that everyone might fear that

without knowing that that in itself might need to be

reflected in an award. Obviously, if it were possible

occurred then that would make for a stronger case.

Q. Can I turn then to consider, next, recommendation 8.

heads of award, I should say, for those who were

Q. We have the five components there set out.

to show these specific insults in a technical sense had

So if we go over to the next page, please,

So we are now looking at the heads of damage or

In relation to the impact injury award, you have

already explained how you envisage that happening with

the role of the medical panel and the legal panel and

1		a relatively small proportion of what would otherwise
2		be a significant award, but we would have to see.
3		I see the case for it.
4	Q.	Then we talked about the significance and the problems
5		created by missing medical records in the context of
6		establishing eligibility. The same kind of issues
7		might arise in the context here of establishing
8		testing when a patient wasn't informed and so on.
9		Would you, again in broad terms, envisage a similar
10		kind of approach as previously? So the assessor would
11		not be sitting as a tribunal of fact, would not be
12		interrogating the medical records, would not be
13		calling for evidence from the clinicians, but there
14		would be essentially an extent of having regard to the
15		findings of this Inquiry on the broader issues and
16		then perhaps taking on trust having regard to the
17		credibility of what's advanced, the applicant's
18		account of having been tested without consent or not
19		given information?
20	A.	Very much that I think. I would expect that the
21		evidence that this Inquiry would be such as evidence
22		before this Inquiry to be such as to establish patterns
23		which could be taken into account. I think also it
24		might be relevant to note whether or not any individual
25		had been tested without their consent. If it was the
		137
1		up with a standard figure, by which I mean not the same
2		amount is given to everyone but there is a standard sum
3		which refers in part to a length of time that
4		an individual has suffered from the impact. Because it
5		is one thing to for an individual to have suffered
6		one year of stigma and then died, I don't wish to be
7		cruel about this but that may be some cases, whereas
, 8		others we are talking about a lifetime, 40, 50 years of
9		this. So there would have to be a reflection of time
10		and so on.
11		But I would think that it is as area where
12		perhaps less regard should be paid to individual
13		circumstances, and I say that for this reason.
14		I believe from what I have seen that the stigma and,
15		to some extent, general social consequences of these
16		diseases is such that everyone who has contracted them
17		will have suffered them. How they suffer them will
18		differ from case to case. So on one extreme people
10		may have lost friends, lost family, lost jobs and so

17 the creation of the tariff and the grids. 18 Would you envisage the same in relation to the 19 social impact award? 20 A. I would, but the difference would be -- clearly, social 21 impact is not a medical matter, although clearly if 22 clinicians, and we can see that from the expert 23 reports, are well versed in noting some of these 24 impacts, there is also the psychosocial evidence, I see 25 this as an area where it would be appropriate to come 138 1 long they have been received for. 2 But, again, there will be potential grades in 3 this because -- or could be, but I think essentially 4 we are talking about a standard figure that everyone 5 would get and would know what it is they get referable 6 to the length of time they have suffered from this 7 from. 8 Q. Can I just ask you about the table on page 107 of the report. Again, so that there's no confusion about 9 10 what the significance of this table is. 11 A. Yes 12 Q. So just before we look at the text above it, the table 13 itself says: "Illustrative periodic figure for the impact of 14 15 stigma and social [exclusion]" 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. This table envisages that there might be different social exclusion stigma awards for different 18 19 infections. 20 A. Possibly. 21 Q. Certainly for different periods of time. And you have 22 explained the rationale for that. 23 Yes. Α. 24 Q. In relation to different infections --The reason I have not been more specific is that 25 Α. 140

(35) Pages 137 - 140

- 19 may have lost friends, lost family, lost jobs and so 20 on. At the other end, none of those things have 21 happened because they kept everything quiet and to 22 themselves. It seems to me to distinguish in money
- 23 terms the value of one various from the other would be
- 24 artificial. It seems to me the way in which these
- 25 things are received, in a sense matters less than how 139

INQY1000224 0035

1		I, frankly, didn't feel able, from what I saw, to work
2		out for myself whether HIV was a "worse" category than
3		hepatitis C or much the same, and so I think that would
4		be an area perhaps someone would need to look into.
5	Q.	That is really the purpose of going to this. You are
6		not positively advocating that there should be
7		distinctions based upon the different disease?
8	A.	No.
9	Q.	You say in terms in paragraph 9.48 that would have to
10	-	be something that is decided by the expert panels.
11	A.	My instinct was there might be a difference. It was
12	76	also my instinct that if you had both, there was
13		a co-infection, that might be worse, but I wasn't sure
14		about that.
15	Q.	If we go back to the table, again, this is
16	Q.	
		an illustrative table. This suggests that the impact
17		of stigma and social isolation could mirror the
18		categorisation of mild, moderate and severe. Does
19		that necessarily follow? You may have had that the
20		stigmatising impact of whether it's HIV or hepatitis B
21		or hepatitis C may not depend upon the severity of the
22		underlying condition and the other experiences that
23		the individual might have suffered in terms of side
24		effects of treatment and so on?
25	Α.	Well, maybe, but on the other hand, someone who has had
		141
,		
1		or other advice available to you about the feasibility
2		of constructing that kind of tariff system?
2 3	А.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular
2 3 4		of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases?
2 3 4 5	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6		of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered
2 3 4 5	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are degrees of severity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are degrees of severity. The extent to which they can be classified and described, if you ask me that, no, I have had no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are degrees of severity. The extent to which they can be classified and described, if you ask me that, no, I have had no expert advice on that. But, frankly, we certainly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are degrees of severity. The extent to which they can be classified and described, if you ask me that, no, I have had no expert advice on that. But, frankly, we certainly as lawyers we spend our whole time looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are degrees of severity. The extent to which they can be classified and described, if you ask me that, no, I have had no expert advice on that. But, frankly, we certainly as lawyers we spend our whole time looking at conditions like asbestosis or pneumoconiosis, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are degrees of severity. The extent to which they can be classified and described, if you ask me that, no, I have had no expert advice on that. But, frankly, we certainly as lawyers we spend our whole time looking at conditions like asbestosis or pneumoconiosis, which may be one condition but affects different people in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are degrees of severity. The extent to which they can be classified and described, if you ask me that, no, I have had no expert advice on that. But, frankly, we certainly as lawyers we spend our whole time looking at conditions like asbestosis or pneumoconiosis, which may be one condition but affects different people in different ways and evaluating that in coming to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are degrees of severity. The extent to which they can be classified and described, if you ask me that, no, I have had no expert advice on that. But, frankly, we certainly as lawyers we spend our whole time looking at conditions like asbestosis or pneumoconiosis, which may be one condition but affects different people in different ways and evaluating that in coming to different values. All I am seeking to do here is try
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	of constructing that kind of tariff system? No, only what I no in terms of these particular diseases? Yes. No, not. It is not a question which was answered obviously by the evidence that I saw, unless I missed something. But it does seem to me from what I read that there are some cases that are more serious than others. Obviously, there are people who happily do not develop liver problems, there are many who don't get cancer, there are many who had a relatively symptom-free time, albeit with worry maybe and treatment and so on, whereas others had terrible symptoms from a long period of time. So there are degrees of severity. The extent to which they can be classified and described, if you ask me that, no, I have had no expert advice on that. But, frankly, we certainly as lawyers we spend our whole time looking at conditions like asbestosis or pneumoconiosis, which may be one condition but affects different people in different ways and evaluating that in coming to

1		15 years of symptom-free life, for instance, followed
2		by a period where these things come to life or a period
3		post-infection of an undiagnosed and symptom-free
4		period, he's unlikely to have suffered as much stigma,
5		in fact none, until later on. So I think there is
6		a case for saying there will be different degrees of
7		severity.
8	Q.	But does that suggest that the length of time may be
9		more significant than the course that the illness has
10		taken?
11	Α.	It's both. If it's a mild case of hepatitis C, if
12		there is such a thing, and you may tell me there isn't,
13		but if there is such a case then there will be a level
14		of stigma, particularly if there are long periods of no
15		symptoms where life could be relatively normal, but if
16		we are talking about as opposed to someone who is
17		visibly very ill from these awful diseases. So I just
18		put that forward as a possible way forward.
19		It may be there aren't very many cases at the
20		mild end. But it does seem to me one needs the option
21		there, but I do think the length of time suffered for
22		is a significant impact.
23	Q.	Yes. Just going back then to the injury impact award,
24		where you do envisage the categorisation potentially
25		into mild, moderate, severe, did you have any expert 142
		142
1		into more categories so that it is easier and quicker
2	~	to make awards than it would otherwise be.
3	Q.	Would it be right to understand, drawing on your
4		broader experience of how compensation is assessed
5		more widely, it may not be easy to describe those
6 7		categories but it ought to be possible to do so?
	Α.	Yes. Insofar as this may actually not be exclusively a medical matter, and I think say somewhere, probably
8 9		not prominently enough, I don't necessarily see the
3 10		medical and legal panels operating in isolation all the
11		time, I can see there being an interchange between
12		them. So as would happen in a court case, the lawyers
13		and the judge would be consulting the medics about the
14		nature of the condition in a way which makes their
15		evidence relevant to damages, so I wouldn't necessarily
16		expect the medical panel to be able to could come up
17		with this without dialogue with the legal panel.
18	Q.	Again, I'm very conscious that you are trying to
19		describe a scheme that doesn't take forever to get up
20		and running, but would there also be a role on this
21		really very important issue of how you categorise
22		cases, a role for consultation with those infected
23	Α.	Definitely, it is absolutely essential, and indeed you
24		would probably expect me to say this as Chair of
25		Healthwatch and the president of the Patients
		144
		(36) Pages 141 -

(36) Pages 141 - 144

1		Association, they should be involved in the creative	1
2		process. This is not an area where I would be terribly	2
3		happy with two panels going away in private and coming	3
4		back six months later with a proposed solution and	4
5		having a six-week consultation over the summer holidays	5
6		to produce a result. You need some real involvement.	6
7		As with everything else, but this scheme in particular,	7
8		it needs to carry the trust of the people who are most	8
9		deeply affected by it.	9
10	Q.	I was going to come on later to the issue of a final	10
11		award or provisional damages but it might be sensible	11
12		to address it now.	12
13		You referred to someone who on the topic of	13
14		how you might distinguish between different categories	14
15		of cases, there may be somebody who doesn't currently	15
16		have cirrhosis or has cirrhosis but hasn't developed	16
17		cancer or hasn't required a liver transplant. If you	17
18		take hepatitis C as an example, the same may well be	18
19		true of the other conditions with which we are	19
20		concerned, there are significant elements of	20
21		uncertainty about future prognosis, as sadly too many	21
22		here in this room will know. So somebody may have	22
23		a level of cirrhosis now that may develop in a number	23
23		of years to cancer, how does that fit with a final	23
24 25		scheme rather than provisional?	24 25
25			25
1		can have an award which assumes the best in effect and	1
2		then defines certain deteriorations which would allow	2
3		you to come back for more. Of course, a compensation	3
4		scheme could do that. The reason I have not suggested	4
5		it but, of course, it could be done if you have	5
6		a powerful enough view about it is that it adds	6
7		complexity, it adds costs, it means that the	7
8		individuals can never let go of the system because	8
9		they will always be thinking, "We might need to go	9
10		back for more", so they've got to retain records,	10
11		they've got to retain the ability to make good their	11
12		case, however collaborative the system is.	12
13		And then you ask the question how often can they	13
14		come back? Do you have a series of provisional	14
15		awards? Now, again, the Republic of Ireland system	15
16		does allow, I think, for awards of that nature.	16
17		I think the figures are available in their reports as	17
18		to how often that happens. I think it is a minority	18
19		of cases. But you could do that.	19
20		The life expectancy issue is taken away in	20
21		relation to anything you award a periodical payment	21
22		award. So you can now precisely compensate someone	22
23		for the length of their life because that's what	23
24		a periodical payment does. But there is a choice to	24
25		be made, and to put provisional damages as sorry,	25
		147	

1	Α.	I come back to that, there is a choice to be made here.
2		In the court situation, in litigation, until
3		a provisional award of damages became possible it was
4		always the case that the court had to make
5		a once-and-for-all assessment at the point of the case
6		about an injury, including the prognosis for the
7		future. So damages would be awarded for in effect
8		the risks of deteriorations in the future, which, you
9		know, a degree of those risks would obviously depend on
10		the medical evidence.
11 12		So by definition, a one-off payment is never
12		right because, firstly, if it is a lump sum there is
13 14		an issue about how long people live and so no one lives precisely to their statistical expectancy and,
14		secondly, some people will develop the risk and some
16		won't, so some people will be over-compensated but
17		some will be under compensated. The advantage you get
18		in return, though, for that uncertainty and
19		broad-brush approach is you have finality and you know
20		where you are, and you don't have to keep on
21		revisiting these things. The strong message I was
22		getting from people is that a lot of them want that
23		finality.
24		The choice of having a provisional award is
25		that which exists in the court system now is you
		146
1		provisional compensation in as a thing would mean that
2		people remained a member of a scheme which actually
3		they prefer not to be. I mean, people like the
4		support payments because they carry on getting them,
5		they don't have to do anything more about it, and
6		I thought that's what would attract people. But, of
7		course, you could have that option in there if you
8		wanted. It would be a burden on the scheme. It
9		would, therefore, cost the scheme more money and the
10		issue is whether it would deliver more by way of
11		justice to people and that's open to debate. But
12		that's my reason for it anyway.
13	Q.	In your report, if we could go back, please, to
14		page 103, so we have got a table here at the bottom:
15		"Illustrative grid for an impact award by
16		categories of severity."
17		So this is the injury impact element of your
18		recommendations.
19		Again, important to understand these are not the
20		figures that you are positively asserting should be
21		used by the scheme. This is for the purpose of
22		illustration as to how it might work; is that right?
23	Α.	Yes. Where I have a little more confidence in these as
24		figures would be the upper end of it, in the sense that
25		I sought to reflect what seemed to me to be the
		148

(37) Pages 145 - 148

INQY1000224_0037

1					
		reference point, being the maximum payments you are	1		benefit of those listening what the Judicial College
2		likely ever to get for pain and suffering, loss of	2		Guidelines are.
3		amenity, as an award in a personal injuries case, and	3	Α.	Yes. Well, the Judicial College, as its name implies,
4		then, coming back a bit because, serious though these	4		is an organisation which trains judges. There was
5		injuries undoubtedly are, they're not I'm afraid	5		a time when it was thought judges were born to be
6		they are not the really, really most serious injuries.	6		judges and needed no training whatsoever. Fortunately
7		I mean, it is difficult to conceive, but they are not.	7		we are now better advised than that and every judge has
8		So one has to put that in the scale, because it	8		to go through some training.
9		does seem to me that whatever is awarded here should	9		But one of the College's functions it now
10		bear comparison with what, in this particular	10		performs, through a committee of experienced judges
11		category, people might expect to get in litigation.	11		and lawyers, is to offer guidelines as to the amount
12		So that is the reference point. But the figures	12		of damages to be awarded for injury, and they do that
13		overall are illustrative rather than recommendations.	13		by reference to decided cases, what the guidelines
14		As it has to be because I'm not judging it against any	14		said before, and when new things come up they look at
15		particular case.	15		those, and then they set a range for each injury, as
16	Q.	No. And on your model it would be the legal panel who	16		is described, and then that gets uprated for inflation
17		would work out what the figure ranges should be in	17		every year until they look at it again.
18		each of these categories?	18		So, on the bench, any judge who is trying
19	Α.	Yes.	19		a personal injury case would have a Judicial College
20	Q.	One of the sources that you have suggested that they	20		Guidelines. They will be referred to other reference
21		might wish to draw on are the Judicial College	21		points as well but, by and large, it is the bold judge
22		Guidelines?	22		who goes outside the Guidelines for an injury that is
23	A.	Yes.	23		mentioned in these Guidelines.
24	Q.	Could we go to page 151, please.	24		Now, of course, they don't cover every
25	-	First of all, could you just explain for the	25		circumstance, as is illustrated by the sad facts we
		149			150
1		have here, they don't deal with these particular	1		assessment of damages, those representing the parties
2		injuries, but what lawyers do is, when it is a case	2		would look at them, the court would look at them and
3		like that, they look at something that probably	3		would then do their best to identify where within that
4		produces a similar type of suffering and then they put	4		range the individual case fell?
5		that together. But one thing that doesn't happen is	5	٨	Exactly. By the way, the bold print is mine not the
6		с с н	6	Α.	guidance, it is just I occasionally saw stuff that
		that if you have one accident, you have a broken knee			o
7		and a broken hip and you look at the Guidelines, you	7		I thought would be worth drawing attention to.
8		don't necessarily you just add them up and get the	8		The reason for including mesothelioma is it is
9		total, because the suffering from the two, as we all	9		a long lifetime condition with severe consequences,
10		know, if you have a pain from your knee and in your	10		including death, but also producing the need for
11		hip it all tends to end up as one pain, so you get	11		surgery, chemotherapy and radiotherapy and, therefore,
12		a figure for the both together. So that is how it	12		is comparable to some of the treatment needed in our
13		works.	13		cases. As you see, the maximum there is 100 the
14	Q.	If we just take an example, if we go to page 160.	14		figures are very peculiar and specific because they
15		This is mesothelioma and then sorry, if we	15		are the result of uprating for inflation. At some
16		pick it up in the previous page just to make sense of	16		point it started off as a round figure and has now
17		it.	17		become artificially precise many might say.
18		So we have "Asbestos related disease". There is	18	Q.	If you just go back to page 151. You have referred
10		then a description of the range of diseases that might	19		here to the 15th edition, 2021 edition of the Judicial
19			20		College Guidelines. Now, you weren't, as I understand
		be due to asbestos.	20		
19		be due to asbestos. If we go over the page, we can see there, just	21		it, using this prescriptively in any event
19 20				А.	it, using this prescriptively in any event No.
19 20 21		If we go over the page, we can see there, just	21	A. Q.	
19 20 21 22		If we go over the page, we can see there, just in relation to the top half of the page, there is	21 22		No.
19 20 21 22 23		If we go over the page, we can see there, just in relation to the top half of the page, there is a range given there of just under £60,000 to £107,410.	21 22 23		No. but I'm asked to explore with you because of the

e figures made in your report and this, ably whether it is the government looking at (38) Pages 149 - 152

INQY1000224 0038

1

2

3

present purposes being the principal user of these

equivalent of the injury impact award, the general

guidelines, that a judge, when deciding on the

1		your recommendations, the arm's length body setting up
2		its scheme if one is commissioned, the panels looking
3		at it or individual assessors they should guide
4		themselves to the extent that they are going to look
5		at the Judicial College Guidelines as a source and
6		only one source, they should look at the most recent
7		version?
8	Α.	Certainly. I'm not sure if the 2022 edition hasn't
9		already come out.
10	Q.	lt has
11	Α.	I think it came out more or less as I signed off this
12		report, must to my
13	Q.	It came out in May, in fact, so a few weeks after your
14		report.
15	Α.	You've got to stop somewhere. But you are absolutely
16		right, we have to use or they should use the
17		up-to-date editions. And indeed the figures where
18		occasionally in these Guidelines a significant change
19		is made other than the rate of inflation because there
20		has been some case that has seen a different perception
21		in something, and that would be one reason why any
22		figures they come up with probably need to be kept
23		under review.
24	Q.	Would it also be right to understand that again,
25		looking at it from the perspective of a court, for
		153
1	(3.1	4 pm)
2		(A short break)
3	(3.4	l5 pm)
4	MS	RICHARDS: Lawrence, could we have back on screen the
5		report and go again to page 151.
6		This is just a follow-up to the discussion we
7		were having on the Judicial College Guidelines,
8		Sir Robert.
9		The footnote at the bottom of the page says

155

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

this:

20 21 to. 22 23 24 25 to break. 3.45 pm. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 Α. Yes. 8 9 10 "The figures given in the table are those 11 without the 10% uplift required in court based 12 A. Yes. litigation to reflect the costs incurred by litigants 13 in entering conditional fee arrangements, which are no 14 longer recoverable as part of the costs of successful 15 litigation. I suggest it is not appropriate in 16 a scheme which is not intended to rely on unfunded 17 18 legal representation to add such an uplift. If, on the other hand, it is accepted that in general legal 19 representation comparable to that used in court 20 proceedings will be required, then an uplift might 21 22 have to be considered." 23 I just wanted to deconstruct that, if I may. As I understand it, and this is based upon information 24 provided to me rather than my own knowledge, that's

Δ damages for pain, suffering and loss of immunity, will 5 potentially increase further by reference to the 6 current RPI? 7 A. Yes, I'm sorry. My pause is whether it is still the 8 RPI or now something else, the CPI, the Consumer Prices 9 Index. I think it depends. 10 Q. So the important --11 A. But there is a rate -- clearly the rate of inflation -we uprate these figures and we are now, unhappily, back 12 13 in times of inflation being more than minimal, so this would be paid attention to in some detail in a court 14 15 case, yes. 16 Q. And probably should be something that the scheme or 17 the panel would themselves have in mind --18 A. Yes, it probably would be possible to have in the rules 19 of the scheme that it would automatically uprate things by that, by reference to whatever index they referred MS RICHARDS: Sir, I note the time, perhaps a good moment for the afternoon break. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, that is a good point at which 154 something called the Simmons v Castle uplift. A. I think you are right about that. Q. That reflects a whole process undertaken by Rupert Jackson -- not just Rupert Jackson -- and others to deal with the way costs might be recoverable in personal injury claims. Q. I do not think we need to go into the detail of it. There was a rough and ready 10% uplift on general damages to reflect the possibility that solicitors may take a success fee from their clients' damages. Q. I'm told by those far more experienced in this

- particular issue than I am, it is not now the general experience that solicitors take such success fees out of their clients' damages, and that's now being reflected in the most recent edition of the Judicial Studies Board's Guidelines, the 16th edition, where the column which omits the 10% uplift has been removed because there are effectively now no longer any cases running under those old condition fee arrangements. The current -- the more recent Judicial Studies Board Guidelines figures treat as the normal general damages figure the figure which includes the 10% uplift.
- 25 Α. It includes the figure? 156

(39) Pages 153 - 156

	~				
1	Q.	Yes, that's what I'm told. It may be that you	1		most recent Judicial Studies Board Guidelines, the
2	Α.	I'm sorry, I perhaps should declare for the sake of	2		suggestion is that essentially the figures should have
3		transparency that I actually retired from full-time	3		the additional 10%.
4 5		practice two years ago, so for that reason rather	4 5		Perhaps I can put that out there as the point
6		gladly I have not kept as up to date as I might, but	6		that I have been asked by Mr Snowden(?) to ventilate
0 7		and I certainly haven't looked in detail at the 2022 figures. If, in fact, solicitors no longer take costs	7		publicly and we can come back to it if necessary, if Sir Robert and I are, respectively, better informed in
7 8		which were intended to be reflected in the 10% uplift,	8		the morning.
9		then I would expect that uplift to go rather than be	9		Can I just come again briefly to the social
3 10		included in whatever the figures are left.	3 10		impact award.
11	Q.	-	10	A.	Yes.
12	Q.	I can perhaps pick it up over night by checking the 2022 guidelines and see if the position is clear.	12	Q.	res. If we go to the report, page 108. I asked you some
13	A.	Maybe I can do the same.	13	Q.	questions earlier about the way in which the social
14		BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, I mean, there's an option which	14		impact award might be approached. I just wanted to
14	Sin	is that I think we have in the room somebody who is	14		flag up, again really just so that those following can
16		part of the panel which compiled the damages, and if	16		understand, that your recommendation is that two
10		so I would certainly give permission for him to talk	10		matters to be reflected in the social impact award is
18			18		
		to Sir Robert and Sir Robert to talk to him if that			interference with the ability to form a marriage,
19	140	were thought advisable over the break.	19		partnership or equivalent long-term relationship and
20	M2	RICHARDS: It may not surprise you to know, sir, that	20		then, over the page, the loss of chance to have
21	010	it is Mr Snowden who asked me to raise this point.	21		children?
22	SIR	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: In which case he might be the	22	Α.	Yes. I should say, on re-reading this, the report is
23	MC	appropriate person to (overspeaking)	23		not as clear as it could be on whether that should be
24	M2	RICHARDS: The short point being that effectively, in	24		part of the social impact or the autonomy award, but
25		addition to the RPI and taking the figures from the 157	25		there is a potential, I think, for overlap there. But 158
					100
		I think and you could not come of those in either	4		environch a democracy claim. Livetwented to nick it up
1		I think and you could put some of these in either	1		approach a damages claim. I just wanted to pick it up
2		but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which	2		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read
2 3	0	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section.	2 3		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you
2 3 4	Q.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the	2 3 4		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and
2 3 4 5	Q.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your	2 3 4 5		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do.
2 3 4 5 6		but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected	2 3 4 5 6		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here:
2 3 4 5 6 7	A.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A . Q.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	A.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A . Q.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A . Q.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A . Q.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A . Q.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A.	but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by an infected person.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that evidence, which can be extraordinarily detailed, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	 but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by an infected person. If we go over the page top of the next page. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 7 8		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that evidence, which can be extraordinarily detailed, to identify separate periods of differing need.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A.	 but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by an infected person. If we go over the page top of the next page. Page 110, please. You identify in paragraph 9.62 that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that evidence, which can be extraordinarily detailed, to identify separate periods of differing need. Sometimes they will go into minute detail, for example
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	 but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by an infected person. If we go over the page top of the next page. Page 110, please. You identify in paragraph 9.62 that the need an incidence of the care required may be very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that evidence, which can be extraordinarily detailed, to identify separate periods of differing need. Sometimes they will go into minute detail, for example considering the month following a spell in hospital,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A.	 but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by an infected person. If we go over the page top of the next page. Page 110, please. You identify in paragraph 9.62 that the need an incidence of the care required may be very variable. So this isn't a one-size-fits-all type of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that evidence, which can be extraordinarily detailed, to identify separate periods of differing need. Sometimes they will go into minute detail, for example considering the month following a spell in hospital, or a period when the injured was away at school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A.	 but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by an infected person. If we go over the page top of the next page. Page 110, please. You identify in paragraph 9.62 that the need an incidence of the care required may be very variable. So this isn't a one-size-fits-all type of award, some people might have had very extensive 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that evidence, which can be extraordinarily detailed, to identify separate periods of differing need. Sometimes they will go into minute detail, for example considering the month following a spell in hospital, or a period when the injured was away at school. Then, in respect of each such period, the expert will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A.	 but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by an infected person. If we go over the page top of the next page. Page 110, please. You identify in paragraph 9.62 that the need an incidence of the care required may be very variable. So this isn't a one-size-fits-all type of award, some people might have had very extensive needs, some might have had comparatively limited needs 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that evidence, which can be extraordinarily detailed, to identify separate periods of differing need. Sometimes they will go into minute detail, for example considering the month following a spell in hospital, or a period when the injured was away at school. Then, in respect of each such period, the expert will calculate the type of care required (eg nursing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A.	 but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by an infected person. If we go over the page top of the next page. Page 110, please. You identify in paragraph 9.62 that the need an incidence of the care required may be very variable. So this isn't a one-size-fits-all type of award, some people might have had very extensive needs, some might have had comparatively limited needs for care. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that evidence, which can be extraordinarily detailed, to identify separate periods of differing need. Sometimes they will go into minute detail, for example considering the month following a spell in hospital, or a period when the injured was away at school. Then, in respect of each such period, the expert will calculate the type of care required (eg nursing, gardening, DIY), the number of hours, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A.	 but maybe more accurately they are social impact, which is where they are in this section. But either way, again, when on your model, when the legal panel is identifying the range of tariffs, your suggestion is that there should be reflected Yes. these losses. And again, these are figures which no one would see claim reflect the reality of people suffering that are nominal, that and it would seem to me there is no case for them being very different from that which you get in a court hearing. Can I then, if we go to the bottom of the page, just pick it up with the care award. So, again, this is an element of the award that could be claimed by an infected person. If we go over the page top of the next page. Page 110, please. You identify in paragraph 9.62 that the need an incidence of the care required may be very variable. So this isn't a one-size-fits-all type of award, some people might have had very extensive needs, some might have had comparatively limited needs 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		at the bottom of that page, 9.65, read that and read over the page and then I'll ask you perhaps if you could explain a little more of what's set out here and why you make the recommendations you do. So you have said here: "In deciding how to approach the issue of compensation for care given, it is relevant to note the complexity involved in calculating such an award in court proceedings. As an examination of the AA case will show, it is common practice for care experts, often qualified nurses or occupational therapists who run care agencies, to be instructed to interview the injured person and their family and to obtain highly detailed accounts of the history of their needs over time. They will then analyse that evidence, which can be extraordinarily detailed, to identify separate periods of differing need. Sometimes they will go into minute detail, for example considering the month following a spell in hospital, or a period when the injured was away at school. Then, in respect of each such period, the expert will calculate the type of care required (eg nursing,

(40) Pages 157 - 160

1		according to whether the care is daytime or night	1		figures on absolutely every aspect: how many hours
2		care, itself divided into 'sleeping' or 'non-sleeping'	2		there should be, what the rate should be, what grade of
3		care, or for 'unsocial' hours such as when care is	3		nurse is required and so on.
4		required at weekends or public holidays. The exercise	4		Having undertaken that exercise, and this is
5		is then repeated for the predicted future needs of the	5		perhaps the cynical lawyer coming in, you would be
6		insured person."	6		surprised at how often the figures come out rather the
7		Just pausing there. In a large personal injury	7		same in every case because the judges take a view, as
8		claim in court, is it right to understand there would	8		they have to when expert evidence is provided, and
9		be potentially rival care experts, each performing the	9		a great deal of resource is undertaken and I think
10		task that you've described here, hugely long reports,	10		often at some distress to the families I have
11		schedules, itemising every aspect of care and seeking	11		represented because the intrusion into their lives by
12		to quantify it, and then the expert on the other side	12		two experts poking around, putting it bluntly, into
13		tries to chisel away at that and suggests, "You don't	13		every aspect of what they do and why and when can be
14		need that number of hours", and, "You don't need that	14		in itself distressing when, as I have suggested here,
15		degree of qualification", and so on?	15		I think for a scheme like this it ought to be
16	А.	Absolutely. And one the reasons for that, putting it	16		possible, again with the exception I know I'm
17		bluntly, is that often in catastrophic injury cases the	17		loading a lot on the medical panel here but may be
18		claim for care is the biggest item of the claim, and	18		extended to this purpose the care need of people
19		I can envisage cases in this field where that could be	19		with a particular condition should be capable of
20		the case. But you are right, it has always been	20		a fairly standardised approach, I would say, even if
21		a surprise to me that after many years of practice we	21		that means people don't get such a detailed assessment
22		still have experts giving evidence to the claimant,	22		but it might not be quite as much some people might
23		another one giving expert evidence for the defence,	23		get more than they would expect but it is an area
24		both looking at the same set of facts, one would have	24		classically which shows why we need a compensation
25		thought, and both coming up with radically different	25		payment scheme which has a slightly has
		161			162
1		a broad-brush approach to the thing rather than	1		under a compensation scheme would defeat the ambition
2		a detailed bespoke assessment for each individual.	2		of most to have a scheme which is simple to
3	Q.	The advantage of the more broad-brush approach that	3		understand, and prompt in its determinations. It is
4		you've go on to outline the following two perhaps,	4		necessary to devise a method of offering a fair, if
5		which I will read in a moment, is speed	5		broad brush, reflection in any award of the need for
6	Α.		6		care generally experienced by the infected both in the
7	Q.	it is a quicker approach than having someone	7		past and present. An option could be made available
8		minutely analyse what could be decades of care and	8		enabling an applicant to choose between accepting the
9		produce a report in relation to it?	9		broad brush sum, or undertaking a more detailed
10	А.	I wouldn't by any means wish to compare it, but just as	10		application as would take place in a civil action.
11		an indication if you went right to the other extreme	11		Alternatively, it may be felt that settling a maximum
12		you could adopt an approach similar to what social	12		applying to all within the scheme - except for the
13		security does about attendance allowance. So broadly	13		truly exceptionally severe cases - would promote
14		speaking there is a rate for someone who needs care	14		equity/parity among the infected in this scheme.
15		during the day and another one if you need care during	15		"9.67 Whatever approach is taken, this is
16		the night or if you have a mobility issue or not. Now,	16		an area where the advantages of avoiding a demanding
17		I'm not for a moment suggest something those are the	17		process involving detailed evidence and expert support
18		figures, but it is a way of compensating people for	18		suggest that a high degree of self assessment should
19		those needs, and I would have thought my suggestion	19		be encouraged, but limited by reference to expert
20		is that a similar you know, a more bespoke approach	20		based standardised presumptions with regard to care
21		to this particular disease or these two diseases could	21		needs and costs."
22		be taken or different stages in the disease.	22	Α.	I say that because it is an area where, with
			23		environiste augestioning by environziete neorde in the
23	Q.	If we just look at what you say in 9.66 and 9.67:	25		appropriate questioning by appropriate people in the
23 24	Q.	If we just look at what you say in 9.66 and 9.67: "It is suggested that to conduct such	23		scheme, this as part of a collaborative approach,
	Q.				

(41) Pages 161 - 164

1		about how much extra time has been spent looking after	1		scheme itself getting just some general advice about
2		an individual, how much they need by way of care, and	2		care needs.
3		what type of person, a qualified nurse or someone doing	3	Α.	Yes.
4		the cleaning, whatever it is, and then it should be	4	Q.	5
5		possible to apply to that a standardised rate.	5		kind of tasks that might have to be performed for
6		Now, I appreciate if you live in the south of	6		somebody who had somebody who was being nursed at
7		England, probably care costs more than if you live in	7		home having had a liver transplant or somebody in the
8		the north of England but somewhere it seems to me you	8		last stages of AIDS or with pneumonia or whatever. So
9		need to take averages and some will do better than	9		you would have that kind of information and then you'd
10		others but, on the whole, you are recognising	10		have the individual's account saying, "My partner in
11		a concept, bearing in mind whichever approach you take	11		those periods of years looked after me", you know,
12		it is somebody's estimate, so even when you've got	12		"day in day out or would look after me for a couple of
13		these sophisticated experts claiming a minute	13		afternoons a week", or whatever it might be
14		precision, that's their opinion, it's not necessarily	14	Α.	Yes.
15		what will happen in real life or will happen in the	15	Q.	and you could bring those three together in
16		future.	16		a hopefully practical and straightforward way?
17	Q.	Can we look at it in this way, there might be three	17	Α.	Yes. And, if I may say so, that's something that
18		broad terms of information that would be required.	18		lawyers in these cases do all the time but it would be
19	Α.	Yes.	19		much quicker to do if you have that sort of information
20	Q.	There would be an understanding that the scheme would	20		but largely standardised information to go on to which
21		have based on evidence, what evidence it could gather	21		you apply the individual circumstances of the claim.
22		about the costs of care over the relevant decades.	22	Q.	It's a bit rough and ready. It's a bit broad brush
23	Α.	Yes.	23		but the advantage is it's potentially quicker, it's
24	Q.	There would be potentially based upon perhaps some	24		potentially more straightforward and it's less
25		advice from either the clinical panel or perhaps the	25		intrusive.
		165			166
1	A.	And I can imagine the reason I put in this is	1		but the care is provided by relatives and so forth
2	А.	options it does seem to me there could be cases of	2		gratuitously.
3		very severe cases indeed where it would be unjust to	3		Unhappily, my experience is relatives are often
4		limit the claim, as it were, in this sort of way and	4		having to provide care which would be much better done
5		someone who, for instance, needed 24-hour specialist	5		by a professional. But that's the nature of what they
6		nursing care with equipment in the house and so on that	6		are seeking to compensate people for, yes.
7		that was being provided by a member of the family, the	7	MC	SRICHARDS: Can I then turn to what is probably the
8		only proper way of compensating that might be thought	8	IN O	final topic of today, the financial losses for those
0 9			0 9		infected?
		to be this more detailed bespoke system. But I think			
10 11		there would need to be the scheme would probably	10 11		If we could go to page 114, please. Again, I'm not going to read out the section but you talk in this
		need to be persuaded that was the just thing to do in that particular case. I mean, it would certainly be,	12		
12 13		unless I misunderstood entirely the situation here, the	13		next section of the report about the status of support payments, and you refer to many of those who you spoke
13		•	14		
14	ein	minority of cases. BRIAN LANGSTAFF: You would have to have some ability	14		to wanting the support payments to continue. How would you propose that working in practice?
16	JIN	to deal with those cases who had residential or	16	A.	Well, what I'm suggesting is that the support payments,
10		a degree of care.	17	Π.	with some adjustments, would continue as they are at
18	A.	Yes.	18		the moment, as support payments, and they would be
10			10		guaranteed for the lifetime of the applicant.
20	SIN	BRIAN LANGSTAFF: And probably several more cases where the existing carer needed respite.	20		I do that because there was a very strong
					, .
21 22	Α.	Yes. Well, a lot of that would come under the	21 22		representation to me that people did not want to lose
22 23		financial loss because that would be what the claimant	22 23		that security and certainty. So I could have said,
23 24		would actually need to pay for in some shape or form. So this care that I'm talking about here is not the	23 24		and I obviously thought about saying: stop the support payment, everyone is now going to get compensation
24 25		care that has been paid for, that is a separate claim,	24 25		which would cover the sorts of things that the support
20		care that has been paid for, that is a separate claim, 167	20		168

(42) Pages 165 - 168

INQY1000224 0042

1		payment might be expected to cover, remembering that	1	
2		of all the there are various reasons have been	2	
3		given for them, and part one of them is about lifting	3	
4		people out of poverty and presumably an element of	4	
5		care, but there is this general payment there.	5	
6		It was a principle of mine, which I think was	6	
7		called for as well, clearly people do not want	7	
, 8		support sorry, the compensation scheme to leave	, 8	
9		them in a worse position than they were before. So it	9	
10		seemed to me that a starting point had to be that we	10	
11		carried on with the support payments as they were	10	(
12		made. However, it did seem to me that whatever might	12	`
13		be the position about taking account of the support	12	
14		payments that remained in the past that the other side	13	1
15		of the coin, to carry them on in perpetuity for the	15	,
16		future would be that they should be taken account of	16	
17		against any claim for financial loss future	10	
18		financial loss, and it might well be that in a lot of	18	
19		cases that would mean there would be no further claim,	19	
20		although the case Sir Brian was talking about where	20	,
21		there was a need for a care home or permanent care	20	6
22		that might well not be the case, there might be	21	`
23		significant sums in excess of that.	22	
24		So basically there would be a continuation with	23 24	
25		a base line of this is to cover the financial losses	25	
20		169	20	
1		They would then under the scheme that you are	1	
2		proposing, in terms of things going forward into the	2	
3		future, they would continue to receive the existing	3	
4		support payments.	4	
5		You have recommended, I think, an uplift to	5	
6		those in paragraph 9.88 of your statement. It may be	6	
7		that would then, in terms of future losses, future	7	
8		financial losses be all that an individual receives,	8	
9		the ongoing support payments, but that you then	9	
10		identify that an individual might would be able to	10	
11		opt to bring a future loss of earnings claim	11	
12		essentially if that was going to exceed the support	12	
13		payments?	13	1
14	Α.	Yes, and maybe for other financial losses.	14	(
15	Q.	Yes, absolutely. There might be other items of	15	
16		financial loss, of course.	16	1
17		If we just look at the bottom of page 116,	17	(
18		please. Under the heading "Additional claims for loss	18	
19		of earnings", you say this, and here you are dealing	19	
20		with both past and future losses:	20	
21		"It should be open to an infected person to	21	
22		claim for past and future loss of earnings, over and	22	
23		above the tariff sums described above, if they can	23	
24		prove an actual loss of earnings, net of tax, caused	24	
25		by an inability to work due to the infection, or 171	25	
		(7.1		

1		in the future, not I should say to be taken away
2		from it wouldn't be taken off against a personal
3		injury claim, as it were, the impact loss, but would
4		be taken account of in that way.
5		And as far as the past was concerned, for
6		reasons I have set out here, it seemed to me it would
7		be wrong to seek to take credit for payment support
8		payments that have been made in the past whether it
9		would be under since 2017 or the rather more
10		sporadic payments made before then.
11	Q.	If we just deal with future payments for the moment,
12		and again although your report sets this out, it's
13		a matter of such importance for those listening
14	Α.	Sure.
15	Q.	it's sometimes helpful to just to ensure that
16		the position is clearly understood.
17		A person making an application under the scheme
18		would, as an infected person, receive the injury award
19		that we have talked about
20	Α.	Yes.
21	Q.	the social stigma award, may or may not have a care
22		award depending on their particular circumstances, the
23		loss of autonomy award. Those awards would be payable
24		as lump sums and would be for the individual to apply
25		as they saw fit.
		170
1		an illness or disability caused by the infection. If
2		the evidence is available, the actual loss could be
3		calculated and awarded. In respect of past loss of
4		earnings calculate odd this basis, a lump sum should
5		be awarded assessed on the actual loss incurred."
6		So the first question then would be for
7		the assessor to form the view that there had, as
8		a matter of fact, been a degree of loss of earnings,
9		an individual has been significantly incapacitated and
10		unable to work because of their infection, that
11		presumably shouldn't be too great a hurdle to
12		overcome?
13	A.	No.
14	Q.	Then it is the question of how you quantify that, and
15		then you go on to deal with that in paragraph 9.95.
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	"In the absence of an employment record sufficient to
18		make an assessment of the past loss of earnings, where
19		an infected applicant can show persuasively that they
20		have been unable to work, or have had a reduced
21		earning capacity because of infection, reference
22		should be made to relevant statistics, for example the
23		national average earnings for that class of
24		employment. Where the relevant category of employment
25		for that applicant cannot be shown, or working out a
		172
		(43) Pages 169 - 172
		(

INQY1000224_0043

1		probably career path is speculative or	1
2		disproportionately complex, to assess there should be	2
3		a presumption that the applicant has lost income	3
4		equivalent to the national median earnings."	4
5		Then you refer to data available from the office	5
6		of national statistics.	6
7		Does that reflect in broad terms the approach	7
8		that would be taken by a court assessing damages?	8
9	A.	Yes. As is the case with care costs, cases can descend	9
10		into extraordinary detail, can involve the employment	10
11		of employment experts, who I think are now increasingly	11
12		frowned upon, not as people or experts but their actual	12
13		need to be in cases because there are pretty good	13
14		figures out there as to what people can expect to earn	14
15		in particular occupations, and sometimes it is possible	15
16		to make that calculation on the basis of payslips	16
17		people produce and they've got a consistent history and	17
18		it's quite easy to see what has happened.	18
19		Obviously in other cases that is less so, so	19
20		people will say, "I have been working in a particular	20
21		managerial position but I lost a promotion because of	21
22		my illness and if I'd got the promotion I would have	22
23		earned so much more", so there is that sort of	23
24		evidence, and then if there is uncertainty, of course,	24
25		according to the case. Again, if we choose to you can	25
		173	
1	A.	I think I dealt with that elsewhere, and certainly in	1
2		the case of children who have no career history and so	2
3		they have no period of their life with a working	3
			5
4		history not affected by their illness, then one almost	4
		history not affected by their illness, then one almost certainly has to resort to some sort of overall	
4			4
4 5		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall	4 5
4 5 6		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the	4 5 6
4 5 6 7		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up	4 5 6 7
4 5 6 7 8		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very	4 5 6 7 8
4 5 7 8 9		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers.	4 5 6 7 8 9
4 5 7 8 9 10		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social	4 5 6 7 8 9 10
4 5 7 8 9 10 11		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least get recognition for that particular loss, but that's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least get recognition for that particular loss, but that's true of the Common Law system as much as it would be	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least get recognition for that particular loss, but that's true of the Common Law system as much as it would be here.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least get recognition for that particular loss, but that's true of the Common Law system as much as it would be here. Again, you have made this clear in your report and in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A .	certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least get recognition for that particular loss, but that's true of the Common Law system as much as it would be here. Again, you have made this clear in your report and in your earlier evidence, but you would not propose past	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least get recognition for that particular loss, but that's true of the Common Law system as much as it would be here. Again, you have made this clear in your report and in your earlier evidence, but you would not propose past support payments to be deducted from those sums	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least get recognition for that particular loss, but that's true of the Common Law system as much as it would be here. Again, you have made this clear in your report and in your earlier evidence, but you would not propose past support payments to be deducted from those sums No. And I have set the reasons out for that.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least get recognition for that particular loss, but that's true of the Common Law system as much as it would be here. Again, you have made this clear in your report and in your earlier evidence, but you would not propose past support payments to be deducted from those sums No. And I have set the reasons out for that. Principally because of the nature and the way in which	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		certainly has to resort to some sort of overall average. The reason being that while you know, the children of Goldman Sachs bank don't necessarily end up as Goldman Sachs bankers, many of them go the very opposite way and become conscientious social workers. And rather less, likewise the children of social workers might become bankers, so you can't speculate about these things, you just have to take averages, and as with all such approaches it overcompensates some people and undercompensates others, but they at least get recognition for that particular loss, but that's true of the Common Law system as much as it would be here. Again, you have made this clear in your report and in your earlier evidence, but you would not propose past support payments to be deducted from those sums No. And I have set the reasons out for that. Principally because of the nature and the way in which these were described and formulated at the time, and if	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	get as precise as you like about it or it is possible on the evidence but, again, my approach here has been to seek to encourage a scheme to approach things on a rather broader basis so people can get a swift solution without the need for hugely complicated figures and all the rest of it. Would there again be an element of choice that an individual might, for example, say, "When I was diagnosed with HIV and became ill or ill from my condition from the treatments I was receiving for it
11		I had to give up my work as a teacher"
12	А.	Yes.
13	Q.	and they can provide an indication of the income
14		they were on, they can describe what they thought
15		their career path would have been, probably with
16		a degree of straightforwardness, and the calculation
17		of past loss of earnings could be on the basis of what
18		they have lost in those terms?
19	Α.	Yes.
20	Q.	Alternatively, an individual could either not feel
21		able to say exactly what would have happened, perhaps
22		particularly for those infected when younger and
23		before an employment and they could still bring their
24		past loss of earnings claim but it would be assessed
25		most likely in the way you have described here? 174
1	Q.	I have been asked to ask you about your use of the
2		
4		word "persuasively" in the second paragraph of 9.95.
2		word "persuasively" in the second paragraph of 9.95. Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent
3	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent
3 4	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required?
3 4 5	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact
3 4 5 6	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that
3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	А.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Α.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what would if they come along and suddenly say that they
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what would if they come along and suddenly say that they were going to be earning hundreds of thousands of year
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what would if they come along and suddenly say that they were going to be earning hundreds of thousands of year as an entrepreneur, it might be possible it would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what would if they come along and suddenly say that they were going to be earning hundreds of thousands of year as an entrepreneur, it might be possible it would only be right for the scheme to question that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Α.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what would if they come along and suddenly say that they were going to be earning hundreds of thousands of year as an entrepreneur, it might be possible it would only be right for the scheme to question that. What I'm trying to say is of course you should
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what would if they come along and suddenly say that they were going to be earning hundreds of thousands of year as an entrepreneur, it might be possible it would only be right for the scheme to question that. What I'm trying to say is of course you should start off by listening carefully with respect to what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what would if they come along and suddenly say that they were going to be earning hundreds of thousands of year as an entrepreneur, it might be possible it would only be right for the scheme to question that. What I'm trying to say is of course you should start off by listening carefully with respect to what the applicant says, but this is slightly different
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Α.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what would if they come along and suddenly say that they were going to be earning hundreds of thousands of year as an entrepreneur, it might be possible it would only be right for the scheme to question that. What I'm trying to say is of course you should start off by listening carefully with respect to what the applicant says, but this is slightly different from an applicant coming forward with a history of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	Does that suggest some higher burden or more cogent evidence that's required? I think what I mean is that I would go back to the fact that I wouldn't suggest that there is a formal burden or standard of proof set out, which leads to legal complexity. But I would suggest that and I'm deliberately trying not to use legal language that an infected person should be able to show be persuasively assessed that they have been unable to work or had reduced earning capacity. Which, frankly, I don't think would be difficult in most cases. But there will be cases of difficulty, where middle-aged adults have been unemployed for years for all sorts of different reasons and, you know, what would if they come along and suddenly say that they were going to be earning hundreds of thousands of year as an entrepreneur, it might be possible it would only be right for the scheme to question that. What I'm trying to say is of course you should start off by listening carefully with respect to what the applicant says, but this is slightly different

(44) Pages 173 - 176

PAGE

1	what this is, which would be expressing their opinion	1	a process it seems to me that most people should be
2	as to how well or otherwise they would have done. And	2	able to do that.
3	to be quite honest, most of us probably had a slightly	3	Now, obviously, there will be cases of
4	rosier-coloured view of our prospects in life than	4	significant complexity where some form of outside
5	maybe others might think. Not all of us.	5	help and I have advised or recommended that there
6	Q. You have talked here about the important role of the	6	should be a sort of advocacy support system and, of
7	assessor	7	course, some people will have their own legal
8	A. Yes.	8	representatives, but I'm deliberately trying to
9	Q and the need for a degree of proactivity, sympathy,	9	suggest that this should be as least legalistic as is
10	understanding and the like, but in terms of what you	10	possible, but I don't think we can avoid it in all
11	are describing for the individual to make out a case	11	cases. And some cases people's circumstances vary
12	as to why they are in category 1 rather than	12	significantly, but some people's cases in financial
13	category 2 for the injury award or to explain why they	13	terms are much simpler than others. So it is not
14	might be entitled to the loss of relationship element	14	necessarily everyone who will need outside support but
15	of the social impact award, or to make out a claim for	15	most people, I would accept, will need internal
16	past gratuitous care provided by family members or	16	support from the scheme about putting their claim
17	loss of earnings, they're going to a lot of	17	together, and it can't just be a matter of asking
18	individuals are going to require help to do that,	18	someone to fill in a form online at home and hope for
19	aren't they?	19	the best. I just don't think that's going to work.
20	A. Yes. Well, I would hope, firstly, that the assessment	20	You need a process of interview, collaboration and
21	system would be supportive and would be within it doing	21	conversation, all taking time but one would hope less
22	its best, as it were, to produce the case for and with	22	time than having to repeat that umpteen times, which
23	the applicant. You are right, this is not necessarily	23	is what would happen in litigation.
24	easy stuff, you know, any more than filling in your tax	24	MS RICHARDS: Sir, I'm going to move to another topic and
25	return is easy stuff for all people, but guided through 177	25	I'm going to suggest, therefore, that we do that in 178
1	the morning when everyone is fresh and hopefully the	1	INDEX
2	room might be a bit cooler.	2	INDEX
2 3	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm	2 3	Р
2 3 4	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back	2 3 4	
2 3 4 5	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of	2 3 4 5	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock.	2 3 4 5 6	Р
2 3 4 5 6 7	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 2 7 8	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 2 7 8 9	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 2 7 8 9 10 11 12	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 2 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	room might be a bit cooler. SIR BRIAN LANGSTAFF: Yes, well, it has been a very warm day for lots of us. So let's break now and come back at 10.00 am. So 10.00 am tomorrow for the next set of questions. 10 o'clock. (4.22 pm) (The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am on Tuesday,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	P 2 SIR ROBERT ANTHONY FRANCIS (sworn)

(45) Pages 177 - 180

	125/21	80/12 81/11 89/20	4.74 [1] 53/20	Α
	11 July 2022 [1] 1/1	89/23	4.75 [1] 57/20	
MS RICHARDS: [16]	11.21 [1] 57/11	2.16 [1] 26/11	4.84 [1] 65/15	AA [1] 160/10
2/10 34/25 54/12	11.50 [2] 57/10 57/13		4.85 [2] 66/14 66/19	abilities [1] 121/6
57/14 77/24 85/11	110 [1] 159/19	2.19 [1] 27/4	4.86 [1] 66/23	ability [5] 60/3 85/17
105/17 106/8 117/8	114 [1] 168/10	2.36 [1] 27/21	4.89 [1] 73/19	147/11 158/18 167/15
127/18 154/22 155/4				able [27] 2/3 12/24
157/20 157/24 168/7	116 [1] 171/17	2.69 [1] 19/2	40 [1] 139/8	15/14 19/6 26/12 27/1
178/24	11th [1] 62/17	20 June 2022 [1] 15/9	40 years [1] 33/24	27/14 41/20 41/22
SIR BRIAN	12 [1] 48/8	20 May 2021 [1] 5/17	5	43/4 56/13 66/23
LANGSTAFF: [41]	12 July [1] 16/21	2010 [1] 2/22		68/25 95/14 103/25
1/3 1/5 32/8 32/13	12 July 2022 [1]	2013 [1] 2/22	5,000 [1] 124/20	113/12 113/14 113/15
33/5 33/18 33/22 34/1	179/9	2014 [2] 3/2 3/3	50 years [1] 139/8	121/6 124/12 141/1
34/10 34/15 34/19	122 [1] 19/17	2015 [1] 3/2	58 [1] 53/21	144/16 164/25 171/10
54/14 54/24 55/2 57/8	13 [1] 48/13	2017 [1] 170/9	59 [1] 53/21	174/21 176/10 178/2
	14 [1] 48/15	2020 [1] 33/24	6	
77/4 84/16 85/7 85/10	14 March [1] 12/5	2021 [5] 4/4 5/17 7/13		about [154] 6/19 8/11
105/20 113/19 114/4	14 March 2022 [1]	8/10 152/19	6.13 [1] 81/11	8/21 9/22 12/13 14/7
114/10 114/13 114/23	11/21	2022 [11] 1/1 6/10	6.19 [1] 97/17	15/3 15/5 16/2 17/20
115/18 116/8 116/12	15 [2] 23/7 48/17	6/12 11/21 12/1 14/18	6.24 [1] 104/14	18/4 19/20 20/20
116/15 117/7 123/19	15 March [1] 12/17	14/19 15/9 157/6	6.6 [1] 78/2	23/23 28/21 30/21
124/3 124/6 127/3	15 March 2022 [1]	157/12 170/0	6.8 [2] 83/11 86/2	34/22 36/14 37/12
127/17 154/24 157/14	12/1	2022 edition [1] 153/8	60 [1] 57/19	37/13 38/16 40/12
157/22 167/15 167/19		2022 euilion [1] 100/0	60,000 [1] 151/23	40/20 41/1 42/1 42/3
179/3	15 years [1] 142/1	21 [1] 107/10	62 [1] 65/5	46/18 47/2 47/9 49/13
THE WITNESS: [1]	15.2 [1] 69/12	22 March [2] 12/21	63 [1] 73/18	50/10 51/16 52/5 52/6
1/4	151 [3] 149/24 152/18		64 [1] 69/25	53/8 54/16 55/5 59/6
	155/5	23 [1] 27/20	66 [1] 70/17	59/16 59/22 61/9
	15th [1] 152/19	23 September 2021	68 [1] 83/4	63/13 64/9 64/13
'as [1] 8/4	16 [1] 48/21	[2] 7/13 8/10		64/22 65/1 65/4 67/4
'non [1] 161/2	160 [1] 151/14	24-hour [1] 167/5	69 [1] 78/2	70/1 71/15 71/22
'non-sleeping' [1]	16th edition [1]	25 March 2021 [1] 4/4	7	72/17 73/2 74/5 75/8
161/2	156/18	26 [1] 71/6	70 [1] 81/9	75/20 75/22 76/6
'sleeping' [1] 161/2	17 [2] 48/24 67/21	27 April [2] 13/10	73 [2] 70/22 104/13	76/15 77/1 78/12
'unsocial' [1] 161/3	17 years [1] 106/24	13/12	13 [2] 10/22 104/13	
	18 [12] 49/3 79/6	29 [1] 19/1	8	79/12 81/2 82/22
1	89/22 98/14 99/22			83/11 83/13 85/15
1.02 pm [1] 106/5	99/24 100/17 100/20	3	80 [1] 71/5	85/23 86/14 87/21
1.10 [1] 18/5	107/2 107/4 107/10	3,000 [2] 124/20	9	89/7 91/10 92/8 94/10
10 [8] 18/2 47/22	107/10	125/21	9.128 [2] 19/18 19/21	95/1 95/16 95/20
		3.14 pm [1] 155/1		95/23 96/2 98/17
155/12 156/9 156/19	19 [2] 46/8 49/6	3.45 pm [2] 154/25	9.137 [1] 19/19	100/9 100/23 101/20
156/24 157/8 158/3	1944 [1] 85/1	155/3	9.48 [1] 141/9	101/24 104/1 106/2
10 o'clock [1] 179/6	1972 [1] 2/12	30 [2] 16/11 64/22	9.62 [1] 159/19	106/3 106/9 106/11
10.00 [2] 1/2 179/8	1980 [1] 33/20		9.65 [1] 160/2	107/9 107/14 108/9
10.00 am [2] 179/5	1991 [1] 87/6	33 [4] 46/10 64/23	9.66 [1] 163/23	111/14 112/6 117/8
179/5	1992 [1] 2/14	78/18 87/19	9.67 [2] 163/23	117/13 118/14 119/10
100 [1] 152/13	2	34 [2] 87/20 97/4	164/15	119/11 120/19 122/8
100,000 [1] 19/13		35 [1] 129/22	9.88 [1] 171/6	125/24 126/19 127/6
103 [1] 148/14	2 o'clock [1] 105/21	4	9.95 [2] 172/15 176/2	128/8 129/21 130/5
107 [1] 140/8	2.00 pm [1] 106/7		9/11 [4] 20/23 44/5	130/6 131/5 131/18
107,410 [1] 151/23	2.13 [3] 25/3 67/23	4,000 [2] 124/20	121/14 125/21	
108 [1] 158/12	92/10	125/22	99 [1] 44/9	132/4 132/16 132/20
11 [6] 16/21 20/23	2.14 [1] 25/25	4.22 pm [1] 179/7		133/20 134/4 135/10
44/5 48/6 121/14	2.15 [6] 79/6 79/7	4.64 [1] 53/19		135/15 135/24 136/14
	1	I	(46)	MS RICHARDS: - about

Α	109/13 109/25 112/15	126/24 127/8 127/12	163/3 166/23	28/12 29/19 30/12
about [35] 136/20	112/17 114/5 116/8	127/13 128/1 132/2	advantages [2] 55/17	31/3 31/23 36/25 37/8
136/24 137/4 139/7	accord [1] 63/16	132/6 134/25 144/7	164/16	40/25 42/8 48/11
139/8 140/4 140/8	accordance [1]	148/2 157/3 167/23	adversarial [5] 58/3	48/19 49/1 49/4 49/11
140/9 141/14 142/16	105/15	add [3] 56/1 151/8	87/25 129/11 129/18	67/2 68/22 70/19 76/5
143/1 144/13 145/21	according [2] 161/1	155/18	131/6	77/25 83/8 86/13
146/6 146/13 147/6	173/25	added [2] 75/22 109/6		87/19 89/23 93/4 98/8
148/5 156/2 158/13	account [24] 11/17	addition [1] 157/25	42/22 49/1 67/14	100/5 108/8 118/22
163/13 165/1 165/22	16/19 19/15 24/21	additional [8] 60/9	76/20 76/22 76/23	124/6 125/7 127/21
166/1 167/24 168/12	35/7 61/21 72/15 74/7	75/3 76/19 109/2	76/24 122/14 143/1	128/18 130/9 135/10
168/23 169/3 169/13	75/23 76/20 77/12	128/22 136/18 158/3	143/19 165/25 166/1	137/9 140/2 140/9
169/20 170/19 174/1	82/20 103/16 104/8	171/18	advisable [1] 157/19	141/15 144/18 147/15
175/12 176/1 177/6	108/2 108/19 118/12	address [2] 124/24	advised [3] 75/11	148/19 150/17 153/24
178/16	121/5 137/18 137/23	145/12	150/7 178/5	155/5 158/9 158/15
above [7] 27/7 69/11	166/10 169/13 169/16	adds [3] 133/25 147/6		159/4 159/9 159/15
104/18 132/3 140/12	170/4	147/7	advocacy [3] 48/25	162/16 168/10 170/12
171/23 171/23	accountability [1]	adequately [1] 55/11	56/20 178/6	173/25 174/2 174/7
absence [6] 45/21	56/8	adherence [1] 26/8	advocating [1] 141/6	175/18
66/12 88/22 90/12	accountable [2]	adjourned [1] 179/8	affairs [3] 19/6 20/9	against [5] 37/14
123/6 172/17	22/16 48/22	adjournment [1]	64/12	96/24 149/14 169/17
absent [1] 90/7	accounts [1] 160/15	106/6	affected [38] 4/18 8/7	170/2
absolutely [10] 41/24	accuracy [1] 123/4	adjust [1] 108/18	13/17 13/20 23/2	age [5] 98/14 100/17
	accurately [1] 159/2	adjusted [1] 40/16	26/14 26/24 27/6 29/4	100/20 100/22 106/14
1 1 3/10 144/23 133/131	accused [1] 128/9	adjustments [2] 123/25 168/17	29/5 29/15 29/23	aged [1] 176/15
	achieve [1] 20/21 achievements [1]	administered [1] 45/5	39/23 45/22 47/7 47/21 75/2 81/4 97/7	agencies [1] 160/13 aggravated [12]
accept [9] //21/21/23	20/23	administering [2] 6/8	97/23 98/15 99/16	47/13 129/24 130/2
57/2 89/9 108/20	acquire [1] 10/16	56/20	99/16 100/21 101/4	130/3 130/12 131/12
110/0120/11120/15	acquired [1] 74/13	administration [8]	106/18 107/18 108/8	131/14 131/22 133/13
170/15	across [4] 5/1 16/15	21/17 25/21 56/9 57/4	108/14 109/3 109/7	133/20 134/2 134/5
acceptable [1] 1/25	20/13 114/23	61/11 83/24 90/2	110/6 110/7 116/24	aggravates [1] 77/14
acceptance [2] 52/18	Act [7] 30/18 109/13	121/8	117/19 119/21 145/9	aggravation [4] 28/5
52/19	112/17 113/23 114/5	administrations [1]	175/4	109/7 135/6 136/15
accepted [19] 7/2	116/9 134/12	11/17	affecting [1] 1/25	ago [2] 33/24 157/4
19/5 20/18 23/5 44/8	action [1] 164/10	administrative [2]	affects [1] 143/22	ago, [1] 42/18
44/10/9/9/9/13	activity [1] 96/20	17/20 56/7	affordability [1] 9/10	ago, literally [1]
19/23 00/3 00/14	actual [10] 33/14	administrator [1]	affordable [1] 9/17	42/18
01/10 01/21 02/22	74/13 75/9 101/7	110/11	afraid [9] 10/17 17/5	agree [9] 82/10 82/12
88/4 88/15 88/20 90/10 155/19	133/17 134/9 171/24	admit [1] 125/22	22/13 59/21 110/13	91/15 110/2 112/3
accepting [2] 52/7	172/2 172/5 173/12	adopt [1] 163/12	116/4 133/16 133/21	113/3 113/7 117/15
164/8	actuality [1] 108/4	adopted [1] 62/13	149/5	118/2
accepts [1] 46/15	actually [46] 20/25	adult [2] 99/4 106/14	after [14] 14/4 17/11	agreed [1] 40/15
access [4] 62/21 77/3	21/1 21/16 32/24	adults [5] 98/9 98/18	52/9 92/24 94/5 99/24	agreement [1] 129/6
120/2 122/14	38/14 39/19 40/1	106/15 106/18 176/15	105/18 111/23 136/9	ahead [1] 87/20
accessibility [1]	40/14 43/6 52/8 56/13	advance [3] 32/23	153/13 161/21 165/1	AIDs [3] 84/14 115/3
59/11	60/8 63/15 66/17 67/5	71/1 86/20	166/11 166/12	166/8
accessible [3] 58/15	67/6 67/15 68/5 68/18		afternoon [1] 154/23	aim [1] 8/22
58/15 121/11	75/25 78/11 87/2	137/17	afternoons [1] 166/13	
accident [2] 114/6	99/18 100/15 101/21	advancing [1] 93/17	afterwards [1] 17/11	albeit [5] 38/4 50/6
151/6	103/24 111/14 111/15		again [65] 3/22 14/12	77/20 116/12 143/13
accidents [7] 30/17	118/10 118/11 121/3	31/13 31/14 34/10	15/7 17/13 21/24 24/3	algorithm [1] 108/21
• •	121/23 121/24 126/4	39/4 120/1 146/17	24/23 25/17 27/2	alive [1] 123/5
				(47) about alive

Α	10/6 16/22 19/23	39/4 120/1	75/24	170/18 171/21 172/19
all [82] 1/18 1/21 7/1	20/22 21/8 22/5 27/1	an adversarial [3]	an examination [2]	176/10
7/11 8/3 10/12 11/3	30/3 31/14 33/2 36/2	58/3 129/11 129/18	121/4 160/10	an infection [2] 85/19
18/2 18/20 23/23	39/16 51/21 52/3	an affected [4] 108/8	an example [4] 42/9	104/3
23/25 24/19 33/4	52/15 53/1 54/3 56/7	109/3 109/7 110/6	106/10 145/18 151/14	an informed [1] 10/22
33/14 36/10 40/1 40/2	57/3 59/7 59/19 64/9	an already [1] 134/1	an exception [2]	an inheritance [1]
41/10 42/7 44/6 45/9	67/2 71/23 78/14	an alternative [3]	23/20 72/15	115/22
50/4 50/20 54/2 59/16	82/12 106/24 107/21	25/16 30/1 43/19	an exceptional [1]	an initial [1] 7/3
59/23 60/4 63/9 63/10	132/19 137/23 138/24	an analogue [1]	73/10	an injury [3] 29/7
64/2 72/21 73/25 74/1	141/12 144/20 152/10	129/19	an exercise [2] 67/7	146/6 150/22
74/6 78/18 80/4 81/15	153/24	an announcement [2]	163/25	an interchange [1]
82/18 83/12 84/15	alternative [3] 25/16	4/3 5/17	an experienced [1]	144/11
86/19 86/24 93/5	30/1 43/19	an anxiety [1] 11/12	8/15	an interdependence
99/14 100/8 100/12	Alternatively [2]	an apology [1] 51/5	an expertise [2]	[1] 117/5
101/12 107/9 109/18	164/11 174/20	an appeal [1] 44/22	56/15 56/16	an interference [1]
109/22 115/23 116/20	although [10] 37/20	an appendix [1]	an extent [1] 137/14	131/18
116/22 117/3 117/13	43/21 47/22 65/13	20/25	an hour [1] 105/13	an interim [6] 19/20
121/4 122/23 124/20	78/7 97/11 119/10	an applicant [5]	an idea [1] 22/20	21/9 21/18 126/19
125/21 127/13 131/4	138/21 169/20 170/12	88/12 90/14 95/19	an identification [1]	126/21 127/15
133/5 133/10 136/9	always [10] 14/20	164/8 176/24	86/10	an interview [1]
143/24 144/10 146/5	31/12 51/6 51/20	an application [1]	an illness [2] 115/3	121/23
149/25 151/9 151/11	101/22 101/22 104/3	170/17	172/1	an issue [2] 111/11
159/21 164/12 166/18	146/4 147/9 161/20	an approach [1]	an illustrative [1]	146/13
169/2 171/8 174/6	am [17] 1/2 8/1 12/24	163/12	141/16	an objection [1] 44/4
175/13 176/16 177/5	32/8 57/10 57/11	an archive [1] 79/24	an immediate [1]	an omission [1] 68/6
177/25 178/10 178/21	57/13 65/16 71/15	an area [8] 107/15	18/17	an open-ended [1]
allay [1] 126/23	72/23 84/23 118/8	112/10 138/25 141/4	an impact [3] 108/6	61/13
allocation [1] 110/21	143/24 156/14 179/5	145/2 162/23 164/16	108/15 148/15	an opportunity [1]
allow [4] 1/20 129/25	179/5 179/8	164/22	an inability [2] 88/22	29/1
147/2 147/16	ambition [1] 164/1	an arm's [5] 45/5 55/4		an option [2] 157/14
allowance [1] 163/13	amenity [1] 149/3	55/25 56/1 56/19	an indefinite [1] 93/15	164/7
allows [1] 130/25	among [1] 164/14	an assessment [3] 61/3 164/25 172/18		an organisation [1] 150/4
almost [6] 53/11	amongst [4] 21/6 52/10 119/15 123/16	An autonomy [1]	an independent [6] 3/16 4/11 44/17 45/13	an origin [1] 63/25
95/25 99/9 125/7	amount [5] 22/6	28/5	117/23 118/23	an overall [1] 136/7
128/1 175/4	33/14 37/7 139/2	an award [7] 18/15	an indication [2]	an understanding [2]
alone [1] 18/14	150/11	29/14 108/4 130/15	163/11 174/13	165/20 166/4
along [2] 91/22	amounts [1] 61/3	133/14 147/1 160/9	an individual [17]	an undiagnosed [1]
176/17	ample [1] 123/14	an awful [1] 40/12	43/12 44/14 69/15	142/3
alongside [2] 12/23	an absence [1] 88/22	an elder [1] 106/23	86/17 88/23 120/15	an unreserved [1]
13/6	an acceptance [1]	an element [4] 53/2	122/22 123/12 125/18	52/21
aloud [5] 5/16 5/23	52/19	159/16 169/4 174/7	139/4 139/5 165/2	an uplift [3] 155/18
7/18 46/11 71/4	an accident [1] 114/6		171/8 171/10 172/9	155/21 171/5
already [22] 9/2 10/9	an actual [1] 171/24	103/19	174/8 174/20	analogue [1] 129/19
13/1 18/18 19/5 21/10	an additional [1] 60/9		an individual's [1]	analyse [2] 160/16
36/13 41/16 41/18	an administration [1]	95/21 172/17 174/23	109/17	163/8
48/12 77/10 79/9	21/17	an entitlement [2]	an individualised [2]	analysed [3] 85/15
79/15 88/4 88/14	an administrator [1]	26/18 114/2	40/8 40/9	93/18 125/4
88/20 125/2 125/10 134/1 135/2 138/15	110/11	an entrepreneur [1]	an infected [13]	analysing [1] 10/11
153/9	an adult [2] 99/4	176/19	21/11 26/20 26/21	analysis [3] 16/16
also [37] 2/24 10/3	106/14	an essential [1] 128/1	27/20 98/9 104/16	16/17 82/2
aiso [31] 2/24 10/3	an advantage [2]	an exacerbation [1]	108/7 108/24 159/17	announced [2] 5/8
				(48) all - announced

(48) all - announced

Α	148/12	166/21 170/24	arise [4] 63/10 64/14	162/1 162/13
	apart [2] 16/2 74/4	applying [2] 83/15	109/11 137/7	aspects [3] 2/17
announced [1] 5/17	apologies [1] 79/1	164/12	arisen [1] 60/14	22/23 117/5
announcement [3]	apologise [2] 14/15	appoint [3] 4/11	arises [1] 54/15	asserting [1] 148/20
4/3 5/12 5/17	87/15	110/10 117/24	arising [2] 49/23	assess [3] 82/24
another [10] 45/10	apology [2] 51/5	appointed [2] 3/24	99/21	108/23 173/2
50/5 51/3 85/5 99/5	52/21	117/15	arm's [15] 45/5 45/8	assessed [9] 39/1
134/9 135/5 161/23	apparent [1] 36/9	appointment [1] 5/18	48/22 54/16 55/4	79/13 125/5 134/14
163/15 178/24	appeal [4] 44/17	appointments [2]	55/15 55/25 56/1 56/5	
answer [8] 12/20	44/22 56/25 129/2	118/22 118/25	56/19 61/15 117/20	174/24 176/11
16/25 54/3 107/7	appealed [1] 37/22	appreciate [6] 22/24	118/24 120/17 153/1	assessing [1] 173/8
107/8 120/23 129/19	appeals [2] 55/3	53/9 61/7 77/16 93/2	arose [2] 42/21 55/12	
134/23	133/19	165/6	around [14] 2/6 2/21	33/3 33/4 33/8 33/15
answered [1] 143/6	appear [3] 59/20 76/7		14/3 16/10 20/12 32/4	35/15 36/16 61/3 75/5
answers [2] 8/8 17/2	103/2	58/3 61/16 62/4 62/6	52/7 62/22 73/13	91/16 95/11 119/4
ANTHONY [2] 2/8	appearance [1] 16/21	1		
180/4	appeared [1] 6/22	123/9 127/18 137/10	129/16 162/12	124/10 124/11 127/19
anticipate [4] 26/11	appearing [1] 16/24	146/19 160/1 160/7	arrangements [3] 1/7	
44/11 119/12 128/19	appears [4] 15/17	162/20 163/1 163/3	155/14 156/21	128/23 128/24 136/5
anticipation [1] 18/19	60/12 60/22 86/15	163/7 163/12 163/20	artificial [2] 38/10	146/5 152/1 162/21
anxiety [4] 11/12	appendix [2] 20/25	164/15 164/24 165/11	139/24	163/2 164/18 164/25
102/24 103/2 103/7	59/21	173/7 174/2 174/3	artificially [2] 86/12	172/18 177/20
anxiously [1] 125/11	applicable [2] 24/19	approached [1]	152/17	assessments [5]
any [59] 1/25 9/10	94/21	158/14	as [316]	21/13 44/6 76/18
9/18 10/24 11/9 11/9	applicant [27] 25/7	approaches [2]	asbestos [2] 151/18	120/5 122/4
14/16 15/23 16/6	25/11 44/14 88/8	115/25 175/13	151/20	assessor [11] 44/15
17/15 17/15 19/11	88/12 89/9 90/3 90/5	approaching [2] 65/7	asbestosis [1] 143/21	
19/14 19/14 19/15	90/9 90/14 90/16 91/9	119/3	ask [32] 1/5 1/6 15/3	122/11 122/22 128/20
22/14 27/8 42/24 45/7	92/16 93/12 95/14	appropriate [10]	18/4 22/25 41/13	129/3 137/10 172/7
49/17 59/3 60/5 61/15	95/19 96/1 121/4	32/16 32/25 93/10	46/18 49/12 54/15	177/7
63/1 68/8 72/1 72/2	163/25 164/8 168/19	113/7 138/25 155/16	59/21 65/1 65/3 67/18	assessors [9] 43/15
76/18 79/11 79/17	172/19 172/25 173/3	157/23 160/25 164/23	69/2 69/10 71/22	43/19 120/19 120/20
80/7 80/15 82/8 84/22 88/9 90/13 93/17 98/1	176/23 176/24 177/23	164/23	75/17 83/10 92/10	122/13 125/15 126/1
107/7 110/15 111/10	applicant's [2] 25/20	April [4] 13/10 13/12	94/10 103/21 107/17	133/5 153/3
116/1 121/7 123/4	137/17	14/1 15/17	117/8 117/13 123/19	assets [1] 18/25
128/22 129/1 133/8	applicants [16] 18/12	architecture [1] 35/10	127/3 129/21 140/8	assist [2] 24/2 41/22
134/9 137/24 142/25	31/2 31/22 58/2 58/4	archive [1] 79/24	143/18 147/13 160/3	assistance [3] 113/8
149/14 150/18 152/21	58/7 83/16 86/17	are [242]	176/1	113/13 126/7
153/21 156/20 163/10	88/13 95/2 95/8 96/17	area [12] 37/24 53/7	asked [34] 8/15 41/17	associated [1] 68/9
164/5 169/17 177/24	113/6 120/6 122/4	61/24 107/15 112/10	53/6 60/10 67/5 67/20	association [2] 29/11
anybody [2] 80/5 82/7	123/4	138/25 139/11 141/4	69/9 70/8 70/10 71/15	145/1
anyone [8] 1/25 11/1	applicants' [1] 57/24	145/2 162/23 164/16	71/20 72/4 73/2 74/15	
15/22 20/4 31/17	application [5] 82/13	164/22	80/17 81/12 87/5	assumed [2] 82/3
42/20 105/25 106/2	120/15 121/1 164/10	areas [5] 24/1 36/15	97/18 97/19 98/7	126/18
anything [11] 51/9	170/17	64/3 95/13 118/9	100/2 100/19 103/21	assumes [1] 147/1
51/19 103/6 105/12	applications [3]	aren't [5] 36/4 93/14	106/1 109/24 111/9	assuming [3] 93/8
106/1 106/3 116/6	82/15 124/19 124/20	134/7 142/19 177/19	111/17 119/2 120/4	126/1 128/4
118/16 121/5 147/21	applied [4] 40/16	argue [2] 101/10	152/23 157/21 158/5	assumptions [1] 90/5
148/5	83/19 88/11 124/21	101/16	158/12 176/1	assurance [1] 31/14
anyway [5] 101/11	applies [1] 74/6	argued [1] 112/12	asking [2] 96/21	attempt [1] 38/19
116/25 136/7 136/16	apply [7] 43/3 62/1	arguing [1] 40/12	178/17	attempts [1] 42/10
	71/17 86/20 165/5	argument [1] 36/8	aspect [3] 161/11	attendance [2] 70/15
			(40) -	nnounced attendance

(49) announced... - attendance

[1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		······
Α	27/23 28/1 28/3 28/5	37/20 44/5 46/12	27/12 30/22 31/16	81/21 82/7 82/19
attendance [1]	28/9 28/14 28/15 29/7	47/14 48/11 49/2 49/5	32/5 42/1 45/9 45/22	84/21 86/4 86/7 91/24
163/13	29/14 29/22 29/25	49/11 49/19 50/18	49/15 55/10 56/14	96/23 97/13 97/17
attention [5] 5/13	30/1 30/3 30/6 30/10	51/25 54/22 57/18	59/12 63/18 64/11	99/15 100/25 101/10
71/21 109/23 152/7	30/16 30/20 32/10	58/11 62/3 64/21	67/2 75/15 75/16	104/17 104/18 104/21
154/14	33/7 39/16 39/16	67/21 73/17 77/24	75/23 76/5 77/9 80/19	106/10 107/21 109/15
attitude [1] 26/8	39/18 40/6 40/6 47/21	79/5 87/17 89/20	80/21 81/9 82/21 85/3	109/22 110/7 112/2
attract [2] 37/7 148/6	59/3 61/14 75/6	93/16 101/12 106/8	87/2 91/23 93/18 97/9	115/25 116/8 118/5
attraction [1] 55/25	101/14 108/2 108/3	110/9 111/22 121/14	98/13 107/4 107/19	120/4 121/6 122/24
audience [1] 1/16	108/4 108/11 108/15	122/8 129/22 141/15	109/15 111/14 111/21	124/1 124/6 124/8
authority [1] 89/16	114/14 115/16 130/1	142/23 145/4 146/1	112/10 112/21 114/16	125/3 125/23 126/19
automatic [6] 79/8	130/2 130/14 130/15	147/3 147/10 147/14	115/25 117/4 119/13	128/7 128/13 131/14
79/13 80/13 80/19	132/2 132/4 133/14	148/13 149/4 152/18	125/1 125/8 125/24	131/18 131/21 133/20
88/3 101/7	134/3 134/14 137/2	154/12 155/4 158/6	129/5 131/9 132/13	134/19 136/11 137/18
automatically [5]	138/3 138/10 138/14	176/5 179/4	132/22 133/17 134/6	137/25 140/1 140/25
79/17 83/14 90/14	138/19 142/23 145/11	backed [1] 129/13	134/22 134/24 136/16	153/20 156/19 158/5
95/7 154/19	146/3 146/24 147/1	background [3] 10/4	139/4 139/21 140/3	161/20 165/1 167/25
autonomy [15] 28/5	147/21 147/22 148/15	21/2 124/12	146/12 147/8 147/23	169/2 170/8 172/8
28/8 28/15 31/23 32/2	149/3 154/3 158/10	bad [2] 34/12 133/8	148/4 149/4 149/8	172/9 172/20 173/20
39/17 47/19 58/7	158/14 158/17 158/24		149/14 151/9 152/14	174/2 174/15 176/1
130/1 130/4 131/20	159/15 159/16 159/22	~	152/23 153/19 156/20	176/11 176/15 179/3
132/2 134/3 158/24	160/9 164/5 170/18	bank [1] 175/7	162/7 162/11 164/22	before [35] 4/14 8/20
170/23	170/21 170/22 170/23		167/22 168/20 172/10	12/11 12/24 13/4
available [23] 10/5	177/13 177/15	175/11	172/21 173/13 173/21	13/24 15/1 17/9 18/10
19/10 36/14 61/6 66/5	awarded [10] 30/17	bar [2] 58/13 119/14	175/22	18/20 18/25 19/7 19/8
67/13 68/7 70/13	33/20 62/11 114/13	barrier [1] 35/2	become [7] 45/1 94/7	19/9 20/10 49/17
82/19 84/2 85/25 86/7	130/22 146/7 149/9	barrister [2] 2/11 2/17		52/15 54/14 67/17
88/16 93/7 113/8	150/12 172/3 172/5	barristers [1] 42/18	175/9 175/11	67/20 71/22 72/20
120/21 122/8 132/9	awarding [3] 19/3	base [1] 169/25	becomes [3] 64/4	84/6 98/1 99/22 106/9
143/1 147/17 164/7	41/21 62/7	based [11] 36/23	97/11 125/18	129/1 133/1 133/13
172/2 173/5	awards [27] 24/21	58/14 65/10 120/7	bedevil [1] 53/7	137/22 140/12 150/14
average [2] 172/23	24/24 27/5 27/19 29/5	126/13 141/7 155/12	been [133] 2/17 5/14	169/9 170/10 174/23
175/6	35/6 35/7 39/17 42/14	155/24 164/20 165/21	5/18 9/2 10/18 10/19	began [1] 2/21
averages [2] 165/9	43/14 47/17 47/19	165/24	14/4 14/15 17/20	beginning [3] 125/22
175/12	48/7 48/8 60/22 82/22	basic [2] 35/10 70/4	18/20 19/5 19/8 20/19	128/2 128/16
avoid [11] 2/1 36/10	134/18 134/20 134/24		21/16 22/11 22/13	begins [2] 71/7 98/5
52/7 58/3 60/13 66/6	134/25 135/7 135/12	169/24	22/17 23/2 25/21	behalf [6] 81/5 91/16
82/14 85/22 87/25	140/18 144/2 147/15	basis [13] 40/3 40/8	31/25 33/20 41/18	109/12 110/1 110/14
88/21 178/10	147/16 170/23	40/9 44/7 49/9 50/22	43/9 43/10 43/25	116/13
avoidability [3] 85/12	aware [1] 118/8	65/15 67/11 93/15 172/4 173/16 174/4	50/11 50/12 51/20	behind [2] 51/18
86/14 86/18	away [7] 44/21 96/8 145/3 147/20 160/21	172/4 173/16 174/4	51/23 51/24 52/1 52/1	85/21
avoidable [3] 50/18	161/13 170/1		52/4 52/6 52/7 55/10	being [54] 8/18 24/5 33/16 36/18 38/23
51/24 83/25		batch [1] 100/3 battle [1] 89/15	56/11 59/8 59/12 60/2 60/10 60/15 60/25	43/4 44/11 44/22 47/9
avoidance [1] 97/9	awful [3] 39/6 40/12 142/17	be [628]	65/13 66/23 67/13	48/8 55/20 56/2 56/3
avoided [5] 47/23		bear [2] 2/3 149/10	71/20 72/1 72/16	56/24 61/4 69/16
50/19 52/1 58/19 63/4	В	bearing [6] 75/12	72/20 74/2 74/14	73/23 74/23 74/25
avoiding [2] 121/7	back [61] 1/12 3/21	100/9 118/17 120/6	74/19 75/2 76/9 76/21	75/10 78/23 83/14
164/16	4/13 6/11 17/24 23/6	135/8 165/11	77/19 77/20 78/16	84/2 85/13 86/8 91/6
avoids [1] 96/16	23/8 23/17 24/3 25/17	became [5] 2/14 5/10	78/21 79/9 79/15	94/20 100/10 102/2
award [80] 6/4 18/15	26/7 26/23 30/12	45/18 146/3 174/9	79/20 80/3 80/5 80/14	108/4 109/7 111/25
18/17 18/24 19/15	33/23 35/5 35/21	because [78] 6/22	80/17 81/16 81/19	112/11 120/24 121/1
				··· <u>··</u> ·······························
				(50) attendance being

В	blame [1] 50/4	briefly [5] 35/19	11/25 12/5 12/19 14/4	calculate [2] 160/23
being [19] 121/3	blank [2] 9/20 95/18	46/11 106/8 130/11	17/3 20/22 21/10	172/4
121/19 127/12 128/9	blood [19] 3/18 3/20	158/9	25/13 25/21 26/5 28/6	calculated [1] 172/3
130/18 135/25 136/3	8/5 10/2 10/2 13/13	bring [9] 1/22 15/6	28/23 29/8 30/1 30/16	calculating [2] 134/4
136/13 136/14 144/11	25/7 25/8 71/13 74/1	74/21 101/25 109/21	31/7 31/9 35/22 36/20	160/9
149/1 154/1 154/13	75/15 83/24 83/24	110/11 166/15 171/11	36/25 39/20 40/3 40/9	calculation [2] 173/16
156/16 157/24 159/12	84/25 84/25 85/18	174/23	41/25 42/12 42/13	174/16
166/6 167/7 175/6	85/18 91/10 91/13	bringing [3] 39/11	42/22 43/11 44/2 44/7	call [1] 46/1
believe [6] 20/4 43/17	blowing [1] 2/25	63/21 102/11	44/22 45/5 45/14 49/7	called [3] 21/20 156/1
90/21 92/23 98/13	bluntly [5] 50/13 57/7	broad [18] 5/10 9/11	50/12 51/9 51/9 51/11	169/7
139/14	101/6 161/17 162/12	9/21 26/23 58/21 62/5	51/17 51/23 54/19	calling [1] 137/13
believed [1] 58/4	board [5] 117/22	113/4 126/12 137/9	54/20 55/20 56/19	calls [1] 27/11
below [2] 35/1 159/25	117/23 119/3 156/22	146/19 163/1 163/3	59/12 61/14 63/19	came [7] 3/23 36/22
belt [1] 87/2	158/1	164/5 164/9 165/18	73/23 74/24 75/2	37/22 63/9 85/16
bench [1] 150/18	Board's [1] 156/18	166/4 166/22 173/7	75/24 79/5 79/10	153/11 153/13
	boards [1] 119/7	broad-brush [2]	80/15 81/16 82/20	Cameron [1] 52/12
beneficiaries [3]	bodies [2] 45/8 55/6	146/19 163/3	84/25 86/5 86/14	campaigning [1] 16/9
18/18 110/2 110/19	body [19] 45/5 45/7	broadening [1] 73/11	87/13 88/8 88/12	can [110] 2/5 4/8 4/10
benefit [7] 41/9 64/17	45/13 48/22 54/16	broader [4] 132/22	88/21 89/7 89/18 90/2	5/4 7/10 7/16 9/21
76/14 93/11 113/20	54/17 55/4 55/15	137/15 144/4 174/4	90/12 91/14 92/8	11/14 11/20 12/4
130/9 150/1	55/25 56/2 56/6 56/19		92/18 93/24 94/3	18/23 20/6 21/4 24/20
benefits [2] 35/8	61/15 84/17 117/20	85/11 94/5 163/13	94/17 96/1 98/14	30/13 31/19 32/4 34/2
48/18	118/25 120/18 130/16	broken [3] 134/19	98/15 100/14 101/4	34/25 36/8 39/12 46/5
bereaved [2] 30/10	153/1	151/6 151/7	103/8 107/1 107/12	50/10 50/24 51/8 51/9
80/20	bold [2] 150/21 152/5	brother [1] 100/25	108/7 108/20 110/7	56/24 57/7 61/19
bereavement [4] 30/6	born [1] 150/5	brought [13] 32/22	110/14 112/11 113/6	64/14 65/10 67/2
30/16 30/20 114/14	both [24] 10/10 27/15		114/24 115/15 116/21	67/21 68/13 68/15
bespoke [5] 35/14	27/23 31/6 44/5 51/21	109/11 110/1 110/14	117/19 118/24 118/25	69/14 69/17 70/5
36/16 163/2 163/20	62/21 71/17 100/21	116/12 116/16 116/20	119/20 120/17 121/11	70/18 72/21 73/17
167/9	101/1 103/2 107/18	116/23 117/3 134/11	121/13 124/10 124/13	74/9 78/10 78/17
best [6] 36/5 130/13	107/25 114/24 119/14		125/1 129/5 129/13	78/18 78/18 80/1
147/1 152/3 177/22	119/24 129/15 141/12	146/19 163/1 163/3	129/14 130/3 130/22	87/17 87/18 92/10
178/19	142/11 151/12 161/24	164/5 164/9 166/22	131/14 132/25 133/9	94/5 94/9 97/2 97/3
better [9] 1/21 56/18	161/25 164/6 171/20	budget [2] 57/6 61/13	134/15 134/16 136/18	98/18 100/8 102/1
117/1 127/9 129/17	bottom [17] 12/20	building [1] 127/21	137/5 139/1 141/10	102/5 105/18 106/3
150/7 158/7 165/9	13/10 15/7 23/9 25/1	built [1] 7/3	142/2 143/7 145/9	107/13 107/17 109/10
168/4	67/23 69/25 70/23	bulk [1] 125/9	146/11 148/10 148/15	110/22 113/6 114/20
between [19] 4/17	71/14 83/6 97/6	bullet [7] 65/21 66/11	148/21 150/13 150/21	117/3 117/13 118/11
4/20 15/17 33/6 35/6	129/23 148/14 155/9	70/11 70/14 83/21	150/25 152/5 154/5	121/2 126/8 128/6
38/16 48/2 48/7 61/25	159/14 160/2 171/17	85/12 87/1	154/20 154/20 155/13	128/7 129/5 129/12
72/5 73/3 77/18 81/10	bound [1] 28/23	burden [8] 36/18 75/3		129/21 130/13 138/6
117/5 129/11 136/11				
144/11 145/14 164/8	boundary [1] 73/13	88/1 129/7 129/7 148/8 176/3 176/6	158/5 159/16 162/11	138/22 140/8 143/17 144/11 147/1 147/8
beyond [1] 101/23	braces [1] 87/2		163/10 164/6 164/19	
biases [1] 40/11	breach [2] 134/11 134/12	burdensome [1] 99/8	164/23 165/2 167/7	147/13 147/22 151/21 157/11 157/13 158/4
biggest [1] 161/18		bureaucracy [1] 45/10	168/1 168/5 171/25	
birthday [1] 107/2	break [10] 52/16		172/1 173/8 175/4	158/6 158/9 158/15
bit [14] 8/20 28/20	54/13 57/9 57/12	business [1] 22/13	176/22 177/16 180/6	159/14 160/17 161/19
38/10 78/15 82/1	105/20 154/23 154/25	but [308]	С	162/13 165/17 167/1
124/7 124/8 126/12	155/2 157/19 179/4	But it [1] 97/14	Cabinet [9] 12/1 14/5	168/7 171/23 172/19
127/1 130/19 149/4	Brian [3] 8/2 12/13	by [162] 2/9 3/9 3/23	14/18 15/22 17/3 17/7	173/9 173/10 173/14
166/22 166/22 179/2	169/20	4/4 6/10 6/11 7/4 7/13	17/16 17/18 17/19	173/25 174/4 174/13
	Brian's [1] 8/4	9/17 9/19 10/8 10/19		174/14 178/10
				(51) being can
				(/

С	carried [1] 169/11	catastrophic [1]	certainty [1] 168/22	circumstance [3]
can't [6] 34/3 61/17	carry [7] 4/11 69/17	161/17	cetera [1] 116/18	76/3 89/3 150/25
103/9 110/12 175/11	95/9 124/14 145/8	categories [28] 6/3	Chair [2] 3/6 144/24	circumstances [18]
178/17	148/4 169/15	21/14 26/16 26/24	chaired [2] 2/20 2/24	21/2 34/7 36/6 39/25
cancer [5] 69/22 70/7	case [83] 10/1 19/3	27/6 27/16 28/23	chairman [1] 55/18	58/10 62/12 94/20
143/12 145/17 145/24	19/14 19/23 23/8	36/12 37/1 38/7 43/2	challenges [2] 8/18	104/10 108/22 129/16
cannot [2] 10/20	23/20 27/17 36/13	78/4 97/8 99/6 101/7	64/10	133/14 135/3 136/17
172/25	38/24 40/14 40/20	108/11 115/16 116/18	Challenging [1] 19/7	138/1 139/13 166/21
cap [1] 9/19	42/20 46/15 49/20		champion [1] 3/9	170/22 178/11
capable [4] 25/8	49/22 50/6 50/10 51/4	124/4 126/5 144/1	chance [2] 45/2	cirrhosis [9] 23/22
38/22 61/4 162/19	51/14 52/2 52/9 53/4	144/6 145/14 148/16	158/20	66/17 66/17 69/22
capacity [2] 172/21	53/17 53/25 54/10	149/18	change [2] 107/11	71/1 72/12 145/16
176/12	57/9 60/23 71/25	categorisation [2]	153/18	145/16 145/23
captures [1] 47/8	72/18 72/19 72/23	141/18 142/24	changes [2] 14/13	cited [1] 51/15
carcinoma [1] 69/23	73/15 76/23 78/13	categorise [2] 41/20	34/6	civil [4] 17/15 40/11
care [68] 2/18 3/10	84/6 86/18 87/15 88/3	144/21	chapter [2] 50/1	98/3 164/10
3/11 3/12 3/14 11/1	89/2 101/13 101/24	categorising [1]	95/20	CJD [1] 75/12
13/15 28/3 28/4 29/25	101/24 109/17 114/10	41/13	character [1] 68/4	claim [54] 8/6 10/20
30/1 30/4 30/5 33/11	121/16 122/22 123/2	category [23] 27/13 27/17 29/6 29/18 37/3	charitable [2] 175/24	26/12 26/16 26/18
33/13 40/6 40/13	125/18 126/9 129/17		175/25	27/2 27/14 28/16 31/9
40/17 40/21 47/19	131/15 137/3 138/5	39/20 42/15 65/14	cheaper [1] 43/23	32/5 35/4 39/11 46/3
102/7 103/19 103/21	139/18 139/18 142/6	65/18 74/15 74/20	check [4] 97/18 98/7	59/3 81/5 95/16
103/24 104/1 104/5	142/11 142/13 144/12	78/6 94/11 99/25	100/19 106/11	109/13 109/25 110/14
104/15 104/17 104/21	146/4 146/5 147/12	100/11 103/18 108/12	checking [1] 157/11	110/25 112/18 113/21
104/24 104/25 115/5	149/3 149/15 150/19	129/3 141/2 149/11	chemotherapy [1] 152/11	113/24 114/4 114/10
159/15 159/20 159/24	151/2 152/4 153/20	172/24 177/12 177/13		114/20 115/14 115/14
160/8 160/11 160/13	154/15 157/22 159/12	category 1 [1] 177/12		116/10 116/12 116/23
160/23 161/1 161/2	160/11 161/20 162/7 163/25 167/12 169/20	category 2 [1] 177/13		123/18 125/10 125/11 125/12 128/11 134/11
161/3 161/3 161/9	169/22 173/9 173/25	catered [1] 94/20	child [11] 99/2 99/3 99/12 99/15 99/22	135/9 159/10 160/1
161/11 161/18 162/18	175/2 177/11 177/22	caught [1] 31/22 causation [2] 66/13	100/4 102/11 104/4	161/8 161/18 161/18
163/8 163/14 163/15	cases [61] 24/10 27/9	95/5	106/16 106/19 106/21	166/21 167/4 167/25
164/6 164/20 165/2	31/10 37/15 39/7 40/5	caused [16] 25/21	childhood [5] 98/22	169/17 169/19 170/3
165/7 165/22 166/2	40/7 40/11 41/15	28/6 29/8 54/19 54/20	98/25 100/12 100/13	171/11 171/22 174/24
167/6 167/17 167/24	41/18 43/3 44/9 46/22	73/23 75/24 76/9	107/9	177/15 178/16
167/25 168/1 168/4	50/3 50/20 65/2 66/2	101/16 114/7 118/6	children [15] 26/19	claimant [6] 58/22
169/5 169/21 169/21	66/8 72/14 78/15 83/9	130/3 131/24 136/18	98/6 98/9 98/11 98/13	121/16 129/12 130/20
170/21 173/9 177/16	89/2 93/3 100/2	171/24 172/1	98/14 98/19 99/1	161/22 167/22
cared [1] 107/21			100/10 100/24 101/2	claimants [7] 56/14
career [6] 2/11 2/16	128/12 131/24 133/17		158/21 175/2 175/7	56/21 116/13 121/16
95/17 173/1 174/15	133/18 134/17 139/7	Caxton [1] 55/9	175/10	121/18 121/22 121/25
175/2	142/19 143/9 143/25	certain [7] 48/25 62/3		claimed [2] 30/1
careful [2] 16/18	144/22 145/15 147/19	89/8 108/6 118/9	choice [12] 31/2	159/16
111/11	150/13 152/13 156/20	135/21 147/2	31/21 32/1 32/13	claiming [3] 98/18
carefully [3] 12/7	161/17 161/19 164/13	certainly [23] 5/13	36/15 58/6 58/8 59/11	129/14 165/13
64/15 176/22	166/18 167/2 167/3	11/17 45/19 78/13	146/1 146/24 147/24	claims [24] 39/8 48/7
carer [2] 32/19	167/14 167/16 167/19	87/8 91/14 92/7 94/15		58/4 61/15 66/3 87/11
167/20	169/19 173/9 173/13	103/16 105/11 111/6	choose [3] 60/3 164/8	
carers [2] 27/1	173/19 176/13 176/14	114/18 118/7 125/7	173/25	110/6 110/11 116/16
104/13	178/3 178/11 178/11	135/20 140/21 143/19		116/17 116/19 117/2
caring [2] 102/14	178/12	153/8 157/6 157/17	66/15	117/6 125/2 125/3
104/10	Castle [1] 156/1	167/12 175/1 175/5	chronology [1] 16/5	125/22 127/9 127/10
			0, [.] , ., .	
	•		*	(52) can't - claims

(52) can't - claims

С	code [1] 59/24	160/25	5/25 6/2 6/6 8/17 9/2	109/18 110/9 115/21
claims [3] 130/24	cogent [1] 176/3	Commission [2] 3/13	9/6 9/15 18/8 18/15	115/24
	coherent [1] 51/20	3/15	18/22 20/17 20/20	components [3]
156/6 171/18	coin [1] 169/15	commissioned [1]	20/23 21/4 21/24 23/8	27/22 29/5 138/13
clarify [1] 113/19	coincidence [1]	153/2	23/11 23/13 23/14	compounded [1]
clarity [1] 98/8	108/11	commitment [1] 4/9	27/18 27/22 28/25	74/24
class [2] 124/14	collaboration [5]	committed [1] 8/1	35/3 35/4 35/11 37/25	comprehensive [1]
172/23	59/10 90/3 126/10	committee [3] 3/12	43/18 45/24 47/25	42/22
classic [1] 33/11	127/22 178/20	3/14 150/10	48/3 53/17 57/16	concatenation [1]
classically [1] 162/24	collaborative [8] 58/1		58/22 59/4 59/6 60/6	76/1
classified [2] 143/17		64/13		
143/25	58/2 88/7 95/6 131/7		61/2 61/18 62/7 62/11	conceivable [1] 38/1
classify [1] 143/25	133/4 147/12 164/24	common [11] 27/12	62/15 62/18 62/19	conceive [1] 149/7
cleaning [1] 165/4	colleagues [1] 44/20	32/15 42/5 42/16	62/22 63/1 63/2 63/7	concentrate [2] 1/21
clear [18] 11/4 14/24	collect [2] 121/9	47/24 48/3 114/13	63/10 63/13 64/2	2/3
20/14 27/16 33/3	143/25	121/2 130/23 160/11	65/18 66/1 73/9 74/7	concentration [1] 2/6
45/18 57/8 79/20	collected [1] 82/19	175/16	74/16 75/14 76/19	concept [1] 165/11
79/21 94/12 96/15	collecting [1] 10/6	commonsense [1]	81/14 84/6 94/17	concepts [4] 26/9
97/10 97/11 97/16	collection [1] 123/16	105/6	94/22 99/25 100/15	47/14 87/25 132/7
122/21 157/12 158/23	College [10] 42/23	communication [1]	109/2 110/4 112/11	concern [2] 69/20
175/18	119/4 119/9 149/21	16/3	112/20 112/23 116/2	74/5
cleared [1] 94/15	150/1 150/3 150/19	communications [2]	126/25 130/25 131/10	concerned [7] 48/13
clearer [1] 97/13	152/20 153/5 155/7	11/4 56/20	132/20 144/4 147/3	66/1 74/3 86/3 93/22
clearers [1] 94/14	College's [1] 150/9	community [1] 56/22	148/1 160/8 162/24	145/20 170/5
	coloured [1] 177/4	companies [2] 63/20	164/1 168/24 169/8	concerning [2] 18/3
clearly [27] 20/11	column [1] 156/19	63/22	competence [1]	75/11
23/24 49/25 61/5	come [55] 8/16 10/22	comparable [6] 26/19		concerns [3] 46/20
73/15 95/13 96/19	17/24 23/7 23/17 24/3	43/5 56/2 56/3 152/12	competing [1] 57/5	48/6 59/13
97/14 101/17 103/6	25/17 26/7 26/23 27/9	155/20	compiled [1] 157/16	concluded [1] 78/3
105/7 107/15 107/24	30/12 32/17 33/23	comparative [1]	complaining [1]	conclusion [4] 5/5
112/16 116/25 117/16	35/5 35/21 37/20 38/6	38/20	131/18	18/10 49/24 66/25
118/14 119/24 122/13	38/6 40/25 46/12	comparatively [1]	Complementary [1]	conclusions [3] 9/1
123/2 126/22 127/10	47/14 48/11 49/1 49/4	159/23	59/1	19/9 65/6
138/20 138/21 154/11	49/11 58/11 62/3	compare [1] 163/10	complete [3] 8/3 16/5	condition [17] 25/6
169/7 170/16	87/17 89/16 95/19	compared [2] 21/13	45/21	38/11 72/9 83/10
clients' [2] 156/11		34/1		83/15 86/1 86/2 92/4
156/16	99/6 101/8 101/12		completely [6] 37/23	
clinical [6] 41/19	102/15 111/7 116/17	comparison [1]	75/8 76/5 83/18 99/11	
91/17 91/18 117/11	125/4 126/16 129/16	149/10	131/22	143/22 144/14 152/9
118/1 165/25	138/25 142/2 144/16	compatible [1] 36/4	complex [8] 20/13	156/21 162/19 174/10
clinically [1] 91/13	145/10 146/1 147/3	compelling [2] 19/3	21/13 22/3 23/24	condition 2 [1] 25/6
clinician [1] 77/6	147/14 150/14 153/9	19/23	27/10 39/10 134/1	condition 3 [5] 83/10
clinicians [3] 92/3	153/22 158/6 158/9	compensatable [1]	173/2	83/15 86/1 86/2 92/12
137/13 138/22	162/6 167/21 176/17	73/24	complexities [1]	conditional [3] 23/24
clinics [1] 70/15	179/4	compensate [4] 59/8	113/11	67/9 155/14
close [5] 29/11 61/19	comes [7] 55/19	101/19 147/22 168/6	complexity [10] 16/14	
99/5 99/19 99/19	74/23 77/21 81/1 81/7	compensated [5]	36/10 38/5 40/1 58/16	25/23 38/4 39/6 41/14
clout [1] 55/19	90/25 96/20	66/20 105/14 135/3	134/1 147/7 160/9	43/5 46/23 47/1 67/24
co [6] 24/8 66/10	coming [10] 3/21	146/16 146/17	176/8 178/4	77/14 79/3 83/6 90/17
78/14 97/25 98/1	91/22 115/24 116/21	compensating [2]	complicated [6]	125/25 143/21 145/19
141/13	143/23 145/3 149/4	163/18 167/8	36/19 53/12 64/5	conduct [4] 130/16
	161/25 162/5 176/24	compensation [89]	111/8 116/7 174/5	131/14 132/6 163/24
co-habited [1] 98/1	comment [1] 119/3	3/19 3/19 4/7 4/10	complication [1] 77/2	
co-infection [1] 66/10	commercial [1]	4/13 4/20 4/21 5/3	complications [4]	90/2
			(53) claims conducted

ſ	r	r	T	η
C	101/15 155/22	convenient [1] 54/12	166/15 167/2 168/10	creation [1] 138/17
conducting [1] 16/16	considering [4] 15/12		168/22 172/2 174/17	creative [1] 145/1
confess [1] 40/11	68/8 73/7 160/20	135/6	174/20 174/23	credibility [1] 137/17
confidence [3]	consistent [2] 113/3	conversation [6]	couldn't [4] 10/18	credit [1] 170/7
117/18 124/15 148/23	173/17	128/3 128/17 128/18	93/9 108/7 133/18	criminal [4] 37/24
confident [2] 46/3	constantly [1] 33/16	128/20 128/25 178/21	Council [1] 56/5	38/2 43/17 62/18
126/13	constructing [1]	cooler [1] 179/2	counsel [3] 2/14	Criteria [1] 83/5
confidentiality [1]	143/2	cope [1] 125/5	54/16 122/10	criterion [1] 85/13
57/25	consultation [9] 4/17	core [8] 1/11 6/24	countries [1] 63/15	critical [1] 132/16
	6/17 6/18 6/21 7/8	12/10 13/3 13/24	country [3] 50/21	crossed [1] 55/22
confined [1] 118/10	13/19 64/16 144/22	22/25 67/19 69/9	130/24 135/1	cruel [1] 139/7
confirm [2] 4/10	145/5	Core Participants [1]	couple [4] 69/10	culpability [1] 133/7
123/3	consultations [1]	22/25	86/15 105/13 166/12	cure [1] 70/12
confirmed [1] 39/9	10/8	1	course [42] 7/11 8/20	
conflict [2] 118/3	consulting [1] 144/13		10/3 10/24 15/24	35/8 61/21 80/22
118/7	Consumer [1] 154/8	76/22 88/12 114/2	25/18 27/3 28/13	86/25 91/14 92/18
conflicting [1] 35/25	contact [2] 17/18	114/3	29/21 31/15 35/9 39/3	113/20 154/6 156/22
confuse [1] 67/15	121/21	correction [2] 78/1	41/21 45/14 46/5	currently [2] 26/16
confusion [2] 106/11	contacted [1] 5/14	83/8	46/13 49/12 68/17	145/15
140/9	contemplate [1]	correspondence [1]	69/8 75/8 75/10 76/22	cut [9] 5/1 87/8 87/13
connection [1]	39/14	45/20	87/18 94/3 99/4 102/8	92/25 93/16 93/18
107/14	contemplated [1]	cost [1] 148/9	104/1 105/24 107/3	93/23 94/1 116/15
conscientious [1]	48/7	costs [16] 32/24	110/5 110/8 122/20	cut-off [2] 93/16
175/9	contemporary [2]	33/11 45/10 54/24	128/14 142/9 147/3	93/18
conscious [2] 10/12	91/18 91/19	66/3 115/5 115/5	147/5 148/7 150/24	cuts [1] 114/23
144/18	content [3] 3/22	147/7 155/13 155/15	171/16 173/24 176/21	
consensual [1] 131/7	14/10 17/16	156/5 157/7 164/21	178/7	cynical [2] 128/10 162/5
consent [9] 130/5		165/7 165/22 173/9	court [29] 31/9 35/6	102/3
131/21 135/24 135/25	context [3] 63/12 137/5 137/7		44/21 54/18 54/19	D
136/3 136/4 136/12		could [84] 4/2 19/12 20/9 22/1 32/2 36/12		damage [4] 37/5
137/18 137/25	continually [1] 35/21		55/17 55/17 116/9	42/10 89/17 138/9
consequence [3]	continuation [1]	36/17 38/6 38/6 38/8	121/22 126/13 130/15	damaged [1] 51/23
29/11 69/16 114/6	169/24	41/17 43/2 44/4 50/19	131/9 133/19 134/17	damages [55] 27/14
consequences [11]	continue [3] 168/14	57/17 57/18 60/6	134/17 144/12 146/2	28/15 28/23 28/24
28/2 29/9 29/22 37/18	168/17 171/3	67/12 72/25 73/1 75/4	146/4 146/25 152/2	31/9 32/5 32/15 34/4
66/7 66/9 96/14	continued [1] 59/2	75/22 76/5 76/11	153/25 154/14 155/12	34/5 34/8 39/11 42/14
104/20 105/1 139/15	continues [2] 4/24	77/24 79/5 85/18	155/20 159/13 159/25	
152/9	8/6	85/25 86/7 86/8 95/17	160/10 161/8 173/8	47/14 47/25 61/12
consider [15] 4/9	continuing [2] 59/1	97/13 101/8 105/12	court's [1] 130/15	61/15 62/4 101/13
12/7 12/10 13/4 13/24	128/20	107/11 107/15 109/8	courts [2] 42/13	101/14 119/5 129/24
14/21 14/25 21/22	continuity [1] 60/16	109/8 110/9 113/19	135/15	130/2 130/7 130/12
55/24 65/19 66/24	contracted [3] 66/17	115/21 115/23 116/6	cover [4] 150/24	130/12 130/14 130/22
68/19 68/20 75/14	73/22 139/16	116/9 120/16 120/17	168/25 169/1 169/25	131/1 131/4 131/8
138/6	contracting [3] 73/23	122/11 128/15 129/22	coverage [3] 23/10	131/12 132/11 132/24
consideration [8]	75/9 77/8	130/11 131/13 132/1	65/6 72/16	133/13 133/15 133/20
4/19 15/16 17/4 48/15	contracts [1] 99/2	136/25 137/23 140/3	covered [2] 16/14	134/2 134/5 134/7
55/13 59/7 71/12	contradict [1] 90/11	141/17 142/15 144/16	46/21	135/1 144/15 145/11
111/12	contraindicates [1]	147/4 147/5 147/19	CPI [1] 154/8	146/3 146/7 147/25
considerations [1]	88/17	148/7 148/13 149/24	create [3] 37/1 37/3	150/12 152/1 154/4
57/6	contrary [1] 58/5	149/25 155/4 158/23	38/19	156/10 156/11 156/16
considered [6] 35/13	control [1] 71/15	159/1 159/16 160/4	created [6] 25/12	156/23 157/16 160/1
35/14 52/2 80/3	controversy [1]	161/19 163/8 163/12	88/21 92/17 92/20	173/8
	112/10	163/21 164/7 165/21	117/21 137/5	Dame [1] 12/19
				(
				(54) conducting - Dame

(54) conducting - Dame

D	112/12 112/21 112/22	14/17 50/13 58/8	destroyed [1] 91/24	Diana [1] 12/19
	114/1 114/1 114/8	delivery [2] 12/5 49/3	detail [22] 9/12 15/4	did [28] 6/20 6/23
Dame Diana Johnson	114/11 114/21 115/7	demand [2] 35/25	19/19 21/23 22/23	8/14 9/9 9/11 9/15
[1] 12/19	115/20	124/21	23/4 23/17 27/3 28/13	10/24 11/5 24/11
dangers [1] 55/4	decide [2] 43/12	demanding [1]	30/13 36/4 39/2 51/15	43/11 55/24 65/7
dare [1] 129/13	120/14	164/16	64/18 69/1 111/14	67/16 68/7 72/15 73/4
dashed [1] 54/5 data [2] 122/24 173/5	decided [3] 15/23	demonstrated [1]	119/20 154/14 156/8	75/17 96/11 99/23
date [19] 5/16 15/6	141/10 150/13	102/21	157/6 160/19 173/10	102/16 102/16 104/2
15/18 33/7 33/8 33/15	deciding [3] 133/7	denial [1] 42/4	detailed [10] 17/24	121/15 121/15 124/18
87/6 87/8 87/10 87/13	154/2 160/7	department [5] 10/25	36/2 40/25 160/15	142/25 168/21 169/12
87/16 88/25 92/25	decision [4] 9/10	11/5 13/14 45/7 52/16	160/17 162/21 163/2	didn't [11] 14/18 22/2
93/18 93/23 94/1	93/23 118/5 129/1	depend [4] 125/13	164/9 164/17 167/9	22/6 54/21 68/17
100/4 153/17 157/5	decision-making [2]	126/10 141/21 146/9	details [1] 71/7	68/20 85/23 85/25
dated [1] 16/11	9/10 118/5	dependency [3]	detect [2] 85/19 100/3	122/15 131/3 141/1
dates [7] 7/11 11/20	decisions [4] 22/16	30/11 30/15 112/16	detected [2] 86/8	die [3] 18/25 19/7
86/3 86/22 86/24 87/4	45/17 52/5 95/9	dependent [2] 8/19	99/23	112/24
93/16	declare [1] 157/2	114/21	deteriorations [2]	died [7] 20/10 79/22
day [12] 16/1 46/13	deconstruct [1]	dependents [3]	146/8 147/2	110/24 110/24 115/2
72/22 91/8 105/13	155/23	114/11 114/20 114/25	determination [2]	121/17 139/6
112/24 124/19 125/12	deducted [1] 175/20	dependents' [1]	36/20 55/8	differ [2] 139/18
163/15 166/12 166/12	deemed [1] 21/10	115/14	determinations [2]	160/25
179/4	deeply [2] 8/1 145/9	depending [2] 126/8	44/8 164/3	difference [8] 33/6
day one [2] 124/19	defeat [1] 164/1	170/22	determinative [1]	38/16 61/25 77/11
125/12	defence [1] 161/23	depends [1] 154/9	73/16	81/10 136/10 138/20
days [1] 31/10	define [1] 28/22	depression [3]	determine [1] 42/11	141/11
daytime [1] 161/1	defined [6] 28/17 30/6		determined [3] 33/15	differences [2] 61/21
de [1] 105/7	46/21 65/2 83/23	derisory [1] 114/17	61/14 86/20	72/5
deal [17] 16/14 20/24	117/10	descend [1] 173/9	determining [2] 21/12	
24/25 34/22 46/11	defines [1] 147/2	describe [10] 19/23 49/22 54/4 67/6 88/19	133/25	22/22 25/16 29/2 37/24 38/12 39/22
55/11 62/3 69/1	definitely [5] 37/11 54/23 97/15 104/1	103/11 103/24 144/5	detriment [1] 120/5 develop [7] 66/15	43/6 43/14 63/10 64/3
107/17 119/15 130/13	144/23	144/19 174/14	71/1 99/23 121/25	70/5 77/5 77/18 85/8
151/1 156/5 162/9	definition [6] 27/8	described [20] 5/19	143/11 145/23 146/15	85/15 94/23 99/16
167/16 170/11 172/15	31/7 32/4 36/20	36/22 40/24 48/12	developed [1] 145/16	109/22 114/4 116/2
dealing [6] 38/3 59/15	103/13 146/11	57/15 95/6 95/8 96/4	developing [2] 74/14	128/24 140/17 140/18
95/1 125/17 131/8	definitions [1] 84/15	96/25 99/20 115/13	122/17	140/21 140/24 141/7
171/19	degrading [1] 134/13	124/23 126/3 128/5	develops [1] 122/19	142/6 143/22 143/23
dealings [1] 17/15	degree [14] 32/2 49/3	143/18 150/16 161/10	devise [1] 164/4	143/24 145/14 153/20
deals [4] 25/25 48/8	56/6 76/4 103/4	171/23 174/25 175/23	devised [1] 126/7	159/12 161/25 163/22
48/17 78/9	124/21 133/7 146/9	describes [2] 7/18	devolved [8] 10/11	176/16 176/23
dealt [5] 17/6 117/4	161/15 164/18 167/17	96/3	11/10 11/16 49/4	differing [1] 160/18
125/3 125/21 175/1	172/8 174/16 177/9	describing [3] 123/8	61/22 80/8 87/14	difficult [13] 10/15
death [6] 29/10 30/22	degrees [5] 41/14	123/20 177/11	122/25	66/13 67/14 84/5 93/3
69/19 113/21 114/7	102/24 117/10 142/6	description [5] 5/10	diagnosable [2]	103/13 108/20 112/9
152/10	143/16	65/15 96/24 108/12	103/6 103/15	132/7 133/3 134/6
debarred [1] 91/1 debate [2] 103/6	delays [1] 54/19	151/19	diagnosed [2] 78/21	149/7 176/13
148/11	deliberately [4] 1/19	descriptions [1]	174/9	difficulties [5] 60/13
decades [3] 32/1	9/11 176/9 178/8	36/13	diagnosis [2] 25/5	60/16 64/14 109/20
163/8 165/22	delight [1] 106/4	descriptors [1] 84/9	130/6	110/22
deceased [14] 26/11	deliver [2] 35/12	design [1] 5/3	diagnostic [1] 102/23	difficulty [5] 78/12
110/7 110/24 111/5	148/10	designed [2] 88/20	dialogue [2] 129/6	79/25 88/21 89/5
	delivered [4] 11/21	126/6	144/17	176/14
	1	1	1	

(55) Dame Diana Johnson - difficulty

D	distinguishing [1]	10/13	46/4 70/11 72/22	144/5 173/18 177/24
dignity [2] 57/23	67/7	documentation [1]	89/24 94/9 116/15	177/25
57/24	distress [12] 28/6	88/10	draft [2] 6/17 7/3	economic [1] 9/9
diligent [1] 16/18	44/20 73/22 76/1 76/9	documents [2] 4/1	draw [7] 43/4 71/21	edition [5] 152/19
diluted [1] 57/5	99/5 103/12 103/17	12/14	102/1 103/13 107/8	152/19 153/8 156/17
direct [6] 28/6 56/8	130/3 131/24 136/18	does [19] 29/15 76/19		156/18
90/6 109/5 110/6	162/10	95/5 97/13 100/20	drawing [2] 144/3	editions [1] 153/17
132/4	distressing [2] 58/17	113/16 122/3 141/18	152/7	editorial [2] 119/3 119/7
directly [4] 8/7 25/4	162/14	142/8 142/20 143/8 145/24 147/16 147/24	drawn [7] 6/15 54/10 62/6 89/3 101/6	
25/24 67/24	distribute [1] 61/1			education [1] 107/6
disability [1] 172/1	distributing [1] 110/15	149/9 163/13 167/2 173/7 176/3	101/17 109/23	effect [16] 30/21 51/1
disabled [1] 33/12			dreadful [1] 20/5	67/9 70/5 82/4 89/8 97/25 100/23 102/5
disadvantage [1]	disturb [1] 2/6	doesn't [12] 2/6 31/15 34/15 61/5 72/20 78/5		108/15 113/10 116/21
18/7	disturbing [1] 2/1			131/19 132/5 146/7
disapproval [1]	divided [2] 33/10 161/2	99/4 102/4 110/5 144/19 145/15 151/5	25/18 27/3 28/13 29/21 35/9 49/12	131/19 132/5 146/7
130/16				
disaster [3] 50/2	divisible [1] 116/19 divisions [1] 117/19	doing [10] 8/22 42/17 43/22 43/24 44/5 45/2	87/17 103/25 151/20 171/25	effective [3] 21/5 66/5 85/16
50/23 133/11	divorced [1] 97/12	95/10 115/15 165/3	duplicate [1] 4/25	effectively [5] 80/8
disbelieving [1] 95/7	DIY [1] 160/24	177/21	during [10] 7/8 83/23	102/9 102/11 156/20
discreet [1] 61/24	do [89] 1/24 2/1 2/1	dollars [1] 130/23	90/13 97/24 100/12	157/24
discretion [1] 27/5	2/5 9/24 12/24 14/16	don't [48] 5/15 17/5	113/25 115/1 115/7	effects [10] 37/17
discuss [1] 105/24	16/25 17/2 19/7 21/20	27/6 32/18 44/21	163/15 163/15	65/16 65/23 95/24
discussion [5] 54/16	21/21 22/19 22/19	51/19 56/1 56/11		96/5 96/22 96/25
71/3 106/8 129/6	30/14 32/15 34/3 36/1	56/22 62/24 65/1 71/4	E	104/7 105/1 141/24
155/6	38/13 43/11 49/14	79/24 85/15 86/11	each [17] 28/20 38/8	efficacy [1] 125/13
discussions [3] 15/21	50/21 51/1 54/14	91/22 92/3 93/14	39/20 40/5 43/10	eg [1] 160/23
71/10 106/2	59/18 60/7 60/8 63/15	93/15 100/1 102/25	46/12 46/12 49/4	egg [1] 8/20
disease [10] 66/6	67/20 74/21 85/12	105/13 107/12 118/9	69/14 116/24 124/22	EIBSS [2] 86/25
73/24 74/7 76/10 85/4	97/9 98/23 101/14	118/18 119/23 120/24	149/18 150/15 160/22	87/13
114/7 141/7 151/18	102/1 103/2 105/18	121/7 126/20 133/16	161/9 163/2 163/25	Eileen [3] 55/9 80/7
163/21 163/22	106/4 108/20 109/4	133/17 133/21 134/21	earlier [8] 17/1 39/5	87/9
diseases [11] 25/9	112/2 115/11 116/5	139/6 143/11 144/9	97/8 105/22 114/15	either [18] 1/14 1/15
41/15 42/3 46/20	116/6 118/16 119/11	146/20 148/5 150/24	120/16 158/13 175/19	32/14 32/22 51/7 62/8
75/20 99/3 139/16	119/18 123/22 124/13	151/1 151/8 161/13	earn [2] 117/18	63/3 83/18 85/17 88/2
142/17 143/4 151/19	124/23 125/5 125/16	161/14 162/21 175/7	173/14	119/19 126/15 128/21
163/21	125/20 126/12 126/17	176/13 178/10 178/19	earned [1] 173/23	136/19 159/1 159/4
disorders [1] 103/1	126/18 128/25 129/4	done [24] 9/3 10/21	earning [4] 32/18	165/25 174/20
disposition [1] 18/24	130/13 133/13 133/18	22/2 28/21 38/23 40/2	172/21 176/12 176/18	elder [1] 106/23
disproportionate [3]	133/19 133/23 134/25	40/8 41/16 44/2 44/25	earnings [13] 95/16	elderly [1] 106/15
58/18 66/4 75/18	142/21 142/24 143/10	50/7 50/14 52/25	171/11 171/19 171/22	element [9] 48/9 53/2
disproportionately [1]	143/24 144/6 147/4	56/18 67/6 116/3	171/24 172/4 172/8	131/6 131/11 148/17
173/2 diaputa [4] 126/25	147/14 147/19 148/5	123/24 124/1 124/6	172/18 172/23 173/4	159/16 169/4 174/7
dispute [1] 136/25	150/12 151/2 152/3	124/8 124/10 147/5	174/17 174/24 177/17	177/14
disregarded [1] 112/4	156/8 157/13 160/5	168/4 177/2	ease [2] 58/17 59/11	elements [2] 30/24
distinct [2] 44/3 45/7	162/13 165/9 166/18	donors [1] 85/18	easier [5] 119/12	145/20
distinction [2] 73/2 77/18	166/19 167/11 168/20	doors [1] 124/25	125/1 126/4 132/8	elicit [1] 96/22
	169/7 177/18 178/2	double [2] 100/19	144/1	eligibility [45] 21/12
distinctions [2] 73/5	178/25	108/7	easily [3] 36/12 43/2	24/25 24/25 25/4
141/7 distinguish [4], 65/10	doctors [2] 41/12	doubt [5] 8/11 24/20	121/11	25/13 25/23 26/6
distinguish [4] 65/19	118/4	67/12 93/11 97/9	easy [9] 21/12 36/1	26/14 27/8 46/24 47/1
67/5 139/22 145/14	document [2] 7/2	down [8] 7/16 26/10	49/16 81/15 120/23	47/3 47/6 58/14 65/14
				(56) dignity - eligibility

E	108/15 121/10 125/22	154/3 158/19 173/4	117/2 128/11 138/1	162/16
	126/6 139/20 142/20	error [1] 87/15	139/2 139/16 140/4	exceptional [2] 51/4
eligibility [30] 67/24	148/24 151/11 175/7	essential [4] 69/18	168/24 178/14 179/1	73/10
78/4 79/3 79/8 79/12	ended [2] 61/8 61/13	82/18 128/1 144/23	everything [8] 44/24	exceptionally [1]
80/9 80/10 80/13 81/2	endured [1] 119/20	essentially [16] 3/3	55/11 60/21 75/4	164/13
81/7 82/3 82/4 83/5	England [9] 3/1 3/6	8/15 8/24 9/1 45/5	121/1 135/8 139/21	excess [2] 127/11
87/22 88/2 88/4 88/15	9/25 10/10 11/15 62/7	47/22 72/7 83/14	145/7	169/23
88/16 88/18 89/21	62/13 165/7 165/8	123/20 123/25 124/7	evidence [67] 2/2	exclude [2] 80/19
90/12 92/18 95/4 95/9	enhance [1] 58/6	132/14 137/14 140/3	10/7 10/20 12/11 13/4	90/14
97/7 98/22 98/24	enjoy [1] 18/14	158/2 171/12	13/25 15/10 15/15	excluded [1] 94/13
101/11 104/14 137/6	enough [7] 2/7 18/14	establish [4] 11/7	15/15 15/20 16/20	exclusion [2] 140/15
eligible [32] 18/8	22/7 22/14 124/11	66/13 80/3 137/22	16/23 16/23 17/2	140/18
18/11 19/5 21/10 21/14 27/16 27/21	144/9 147/6	established [6] 9/3	29/17 36/7 40/20	exclusively [1] 144/7
	enquiries [1] 111/4	29/11 35/17 80/1	41/10 41/11 52/4	executive [3] 23/6
29/4 30/5 61/3 74/6 75/20 79/9 80/4 80/14	ensure [5] 8/24 96/15	103/22 105/4	58/18 65/11 66/24	67/23 89/21
81/16 81/20 82/8	110/18 112/3 170/15	establishing [5] 47/2	67/3 68/8 68/25 73/4	exemplary [12] 47/13
83/14 88/20 90/16	ensuring [1] 8/2	80/9 88/1 137/6 137/7	75/1 85/14 88/17 90/1	129/24 130/7 130/12
90/19 98/21 99/24	entering [1] 155/14	establishment [1]	90/6 90/11 90/23	130/14 130/21 131/1
100/15 100/18 101/3	entire [1] 51/3	48/22	91/10 91/18 91/20	131/4 131/8 132/11
103/19 106/17 107/24	entirely [11] 1/23	estate [10] 27/20 81/6	92/1 92/20 93/6 93/8	132/23 133/15
116/24 130/1	4/23 8/12 38/12 51/20	110/1 110/15 111/20	93/19 96/18 100/8	exercise [6] 32/2 67/7
Ellis [8] 7/15 11/25	72/11 78/5 79/20	112/1 112/4 112/11	105/24 105/25 123/10	125/8 161/4 162/4
12/21 15/7 15/25 16/8	79/21 116/2 167/13	113/24 114/11	123/14 137/13 137/21	163/25
17/8 17/10	entitled [3] 3/19 43/13		137/21 138/24 143/7	exist [3] 41/19 84/7
else [11] 11/1 15/22	177/14	estates [3] 26/11	144/15 146/10 160/17	91/2
50/4 60/22 75/4 106/3	entitlement [5] 21/8	109/12 113/12	161/22 161/23 162/8	existence [1] 133/1
121/5 131/14 135/8	23/13 26/18 33/3	estimate [1] 165/12	164/17 165/21 165/21	existent [1] 65/25
145/7 154/8	114/2	estimates [1] 61/9	172/2 173/24 174/2	existing [12] 4/21
else's [1] 38/12	entity [1] 3/17	et [1] 116/18	175/19 176/4	18/19 22/2 59/2 79/10
elsewhere [3] 1/15	entrepreneur [1]	et cetera [1] 116/18	evident [1] 100/13	80/15 81/17 82/8 90/4
63/2 175/1	176/19	European [1] 134/17	exacerbate [1] 82/17	122/24 167/20 171/3
embarked [1] 8/10	entry [2] 80/19 81/14		exacerbation [1]	exists [3] 85/5 132/5
emerges [1] 81/9	envelope [1] 101/11	even [10] 21/15 39/12 44/2 50/3 64/5 65/24		146/25
emphasise [1] 16/13	envisage [20] 40/7 43/12 85/13 94/19	67/8 89/17 162/20	exactly [7] 3/8 28/17 74/9 107/6 115/12	expect [11] 1/17 95/14 96/7 120/20
employed [2] 25/13	107/22 116/17 117/1	165/12	152/5 174/21	137/20 144/16 144/24
92/18	117/20 117/23 125/16		examination [5] 2/9	149/11 157/9 162/23
employment [7]	125/16 134/23 135/7	108/10 111/23 152/21	53/12 121/4 160/10	173/14
95/21 172/17 172/24	136/1 136/4 137/9	events [3] 7/11 16/5	180/6	expectancy [2]
172/24 173/10 173/11	138/15 138/18 142/24	113/25	example [24] 26/2	146/14 147/20
174/23	161/19	ever [2] 81/21 149/2	28/16 33/11 35/15	expectation [3] 22/10
enable [3] 9/3 44/24	envisaged [2] 36/25	every [16] 10/20	41/7 42/9 42/11 70/24	116/1 134/3
125/15	72/14	29/15 32/5 32/17	80/20 84/7 91/11 93/4	expectations [2]
enabling [1] 164/8	envisages [1] 140/17	32/18 38/1 38/24	95/5 96/3 101/19	22/15 54/5
encompasses [1]	envisaging [1] 39/25	40/20 129/12 150/7	102/9 106/10 107/19	expected [4] 19/12
98/8	equipment [1] 167/6	150/17 150/24 161/11	118/4 145/18 151/14	71/11 104/19 169/1
encourage [1] 174/3 encouraged [2] 111/4	equipped [1] 55/11	162/1 162/7 162/13	160/19 172/22 174/8	expeditiously [1]
164/19	equity [1] 164/14	everyone [22] 2/3	exceed [1] 171/12	120/1
end [17] 14/1 15/17	equity/parity [1]	10/18 38/11 38/12	except [4] 11/12 24/8	expenses [1] 104/23
23/25 72/21 89/25	164/14	38/14 75/15 76/23	104/22 164/12	expensive [1] 43/22
91/8 105/22 107/3	equivalent [7] 30/17	79/20 98/4 105/21	exception [5] 23/20	experience [22] 10/1
	82/5 115/12 130/2	105/23 110/13 114/16	65/19 66/14 72/15	20/5 29/8 34/20 39/10
			(23)) eligibility experience

(57) eligibility... - experience

E	extension [1] 27/12	119/19	fibrosis [3] 69/21	137/15
experience [17]		families [5] 30/21	71/1 72/13	fine [1] 130/19
41/20 42/2 42/16	extent [16] 9/9 11/12	34/21 59/14 111/19	fibrosis/cirrhosis [1]	finishing [1] 107/10
43/24 45/23 58/10	28/18 38/13 61/4 61/8	162/10	71/1	fired [1] 20/16
74/22 108/5 108/16	74/4 84/22 87/10 95/2			first [25] 1/6 7/11
118/8 122/19 126/3	96/1 114/19 137/14	29/25 30/6 30/10	124/11 161/19	9/23 18/2 33/15 42/7
128/6 128/13 144/4	139/15 143/17 153/4	30/20 76/16 96/2	figure [20] 38/16	42/16 50/1 65/22 71/6
156/15 168/3	extra [3] 128/22 133/9		38/17 39/20 42/19	71/8 78/18 78/19
experienced [8] 8/15	165/1	117/2 131/19 139/19	42/21 114/16 126/22	83/12 87/1 93/5 97/4
43/4 43/16 55/18	extraordinarily [1]	160/14 167/7 177/16	126/23 127/11 129/20	99/13 117/13 117/24
120/7 150/10 156/13	160/17	far [12] 1/12 18/21	129/20 139/1 140/4	126/15 126/16 130/14
164/6	extraordinary [1]	42/17 44/20 51/25	140/14 149/17 151/12	149/25 172/6
experiences [2]	173/10	58/3 65/25 72/1 96/16	152/16 156/24 156/24	firstly [4] 50/12 84/8
118/13 141/22	extreme [3] 24/10	110/5 156/13 170/5	156/25	146/12 177/20
experimental [1]	139/18 163/11	fatal [7] 30/17 109/12	figures [37] 9/12 37/8	fit [4] 126/5 133/4
136/13	extremely [3] 9/23	109/24 112/15 112/17	37/10 38/9 40/10	145/24 170/25
expert [26] 40/20	60/20 76/8	114/5 116/8	40/15 42/8 42/15	fits [4] 120/15 132/19
41/10 65/11 67/3	F	fatality [1] 114/5	42/23 43/1 43/8 43/10	133/3 159/21
67/14 67/19 68/12	-	fault [4] 50/3 50/10	47/23 51/17 108/19	five [4] 27/22 47/17
69/3 70/1 73/1 96/8	facet [1] 60/12	50/11 91/23	120/12 147/17 148/20	70/11 138/13
96/17 96/19 103/10	fact [24] 30/19 34/22	favour [2] 90/5 91/8	148/24 149/12 152/14	fixed [2] 87/16 120/10
117/14 118/11 138/22	70/12 72/16 73/2	fear [3] 18/13 19/21	152/24 153/17 153/22	
141/10 142/25 143/19	88/12 93/21 94/15	138/1	154/12 155/11 156/23	71/16 158/15
160/22 161/12 161/23	102/17 104/8 107/1	fears [1] 126/24	157/7 157/10 157/25	fledged [1] 20/19
162/8 164/17 164/19	109/16 110/23 118/12	feasibility [1] 143/1	158/2 159/9 162/1	flexibility [1] 56/7
expertise [4] 56/14	125/20 132/25 134/18	feature [5] 24/18 51/4	162/6 163/18 173/14	flexible [2] 123/9
56/15 56/16 118/10	137/11 142/5 153/13	59/25 127/24 130/24	174/6	136/5
experts [11] 67/5	157/7 172/8 176/5	featured [1] 84/22	fill [2] 123/6 178/18	flexibly [1] 124/21
118/15 118/18 118/20	176/25	features [8] 28/15	filled [2] 120/12	focus [2] 2/16 16/6
160/12 161/9 161/22	factor [6] 16/8 16/22	41/6 42/5 43/6 50/9	122/16	follow [4] 49/16 71/11
162/12 165/13 173/11	75/4 75/25 102/16	59/23 63/2 63/16	filling [2] 42/7 177/24	
173/12	102/18	February [1] 6/10	final [9] 6/19 19/15	follow-up [1] 71/11
EXPG0000001 [1]	Factor VIII [1] 16/8	February 2022 [1]	36/20 48/8 48/9 129/1	
69/5	factors [4] 9/9 16/18	6/10	145/10 145/24 168/8	142/1
explain [7] 1/7 9/21	53/22 65/19	fee [3] 155/14 156/11	finalised [1] 4/17	following [7] 16/21
65/6 130/11 149/25	facts [2] 150/25	156/21	finality [4] 33/16	53/20 78/8 112/24
160/4 177/13	161/24	feeds [1] 68/22	33/18 146/19 146/23	158/15 160/20 163/4
explained [4] 62/20	fails [1] 69/18		financial [17] 4/21 9/9	
130/10 138/15 140/22	failure [2] 72/13 134/8	57/1 77/12 99/18	28/9 28/10 30/21	foremost [1] 9/23
explains [1] 7/19	fair [10] 6/21 8/16 9/5	102/2 131/3 141/1	36/17 40/6 47/19	foresee [2] 122/13
explicit [1] 60/21	62/8 65/16 66/22	174/20	167/22 168/8 169/17	123/15
explore [8] 60/10		feeling [1] 53/13	169/18 169/25 171/8	forever [1] 144/19
74/9 79/2 109/10	108/22 126/16 126/24 164/4	Tees [1] 156/15	171/14 171/16 178/12	
109/24 111/17 120/4	fairer [1] 136/6	fell [3] 37/3 43/12	financially [1] 114/21	
152/23	fairly [6] 1/20 20/1	152/4	find [7] 93/2 93/6	75/5 109/12 113/7
exposed [1] 77/20	57/7 96/19 108/13	felt [7] 21/8 22/5	118/12 120/25 121/6	121/2 121/10 158/18
expressed [3] 10/13	162/20	51/14 60/1 72/25	121/19 133/18	167/23 172/7 178/4
11/13 132/8	fairness [1] 48/4	101/6 164/11	finding [1] 93/24	178/18
expressing [1] 177/1	fall [4] 27/7 66/18	fertility [2] 70/24 71/2		formal [4] 121/22
expression [1] 8/21	102/12 103/22	few [5] 11/20 31/18	8/19 12/8 46/17 49/8	129/1 129/2 176/6
extended [1] 162/18	familiar [2] 31/3	43/1 43/1 153/13	49/23 67/1 130/8	formalise [2] 12/25
		fewer [2] 37/17 37/18	132/14 132/16 132/24	111/22
	1	1	(58)	experience formalise

	1			1
F		future [22] 27/25 28/1	93/11 106/10 157/17	101/22 106/23 109/21
formality [1] 54/20	62/6 64/2 64/17 65/20	28/3 28/9 29/7 31/6	174/11	110/8 124/13 124/14
formally [3] 15/1	67/7 69/4 69/15 72/10	31/7 145/21 146/7	given [24] 9/18 9/20	127/3 127/10 141/5
102/10 111/20	73/11 74/4 75/7 76/14	146/8 161/5 165/16	14/11 16/18 31/25	142/23 145/3 145/10
formed [1] 84/19	77/15 79/25 82/24	169/16 169/17 170/1	35/22 41/11 52/4	153/4 168/11 168/24
	85/1 86/6 89/3 89/4	170/11 171/3 171/7	59/17 76/21 76/21	171/2 171/12 176/18
former [2] 97/12	89/24 90/5 91/2 91/5	171/7 171/11 171/20	91/14 94/4 98/2 99/8	177/17 177/18 178/19
97/15	92/17 92/20 92/25	171/22	105/25 106/10 136/17	178/24 178/25
forming [1] 102/14	93/1 93/7 94/14 94/23		137/19 139/2 151/23	Goldman [2] 175/7
forms [2] 9/15 97/1	95/18 97/10 98/4	G	155/11 160/8 169/3	175/8
formulated [1] 175/23		gap [1] 122/15		
formulating [1] 7/19	101/15 104/7 110/6	gaps [1] 123/7	gives [4] 12/11 13/4	Goldman Sachs [1]
forth [1] 168/1	111/4 112/10 113/9		13/25 34/8	175/7
Fortunately [1] 150/6	114/4 115/2 117/17	gardening [1] 160/24	giving [12] 15/10	gone [6] 60/1 60/4
forward [13] 23/2	118/8 122/20 122/23	gather [2] 128/22	20/20 47/23 63/6	82/25 111/14 112/21
53/7 63/17 68/19	125/4 125/11 130/25	165/21	89/16 105/9 105/23	133/1
90/25 95/19 111/7	131/16 133/23 136/12	gave [1] 37/7	114/24 133/9 136/25	good [11] 1/3 1/4
111/9 119/2 142/18	136/18 136/20 137/13	general [27] 4/5 4/14	161/22 161/23	14/14 64/9 94/16
	138/22 139/4 139/14	5/2 6/16 7/1 7/4 7/14	gladly [1] 157/5	119/6 121/12 147/11
142/18 171/2 176/24	139/18 139/23 140/6	7/20 7/25 11/22 11/25	gleaned [1] 93/9	154/22 154/24 173/13
found [2] 82/7 118/20	140/7 141/1 142/17	53/13 56/5 74/5 88/11	globally [1] 69/14	goodness [1] 94/8
Foundation [1] 2/21	143/8 143/15 146/22	94/6 104/11 113/11	go [67] 1/22 4/1 4/6	got [18] 19/22 20/10
four [4] 22/10 25/3	151/9 151/10 153/25	119/5 139/15 154/3	5/15 7/16 7/23 9/11	21/15 70/23 81/5
25/23 65/21	156/11 157/3 157/25	155/19 156/9 156/14	12/20 15/7 18/1 19/17	82/10 83/4 99/2 108/6
fourth [1] 89/25	159/12 165/25 170/2	156/23 166/1 169/5	23/6 23/9 26/10 26/17	125/8 133/5 147/10
framework [12] 3/21	173/5 174/9 174/10	General's [1] 5/19	27/19 30/23 46/4	147/11 148/14 153/15
4/7 4/10 4/12 4/21 5/3	175/20 176/24 178/16	generalised [2] 40/3	46/25 49/19 53/19	165/12 173/17 173/22
9/6 10/23 66/20		65/9		
122/10 128/4 128/5	front [4] 1/8 1/10	generally [10] 65/23	64/20 65/5 67/21	government [41] 6/1
FRANCIS [2] 2/8	124/9 125/8	73/6 90/9 95/14	69/11 70/17 70/18	6/10 8/13 9/17 9/19
180/4	frowned [1] 173/12	103/17 111/16 112/7	70/22 72/22 73/17	11/1 12/9 12/16 12/25
Francis' [1] 12/23	fruits [1] 18/15		78/1 78/18 79/12 81/9	13/23 14/20 15/3
frankly [7] 5/13 89/14	fulfilled [1] 123/15	115/16 119/9 164/6	83/4 87/19 89/20 96/8	15/12 15/14 15/22
103/13 119/11 141/1	full [5] 4/25 7/21 41/2	generous [2] 22/7	103/25 104/13 106/8	15/23 16/16 20/11
143/19 176/12	103/9 157/3	114/18	111/2 111/22 134/4	20/13 21/20 21/21
fraud [1] 89/13	full-time [1] 157/3	genuinely [1] 89/13	138/7 141/15 147/8	22/12 22/16 24/2 45/7
free [6] 1/24 58/16	fully [3] 19/8 20/19	get [33] 10/14 21/4	147/9 148/13 149/24	45/13 45/14 45/15
112/10 142/1 142/3	102/25	22/20 24/23 32/15	150/8 151/14 151/21	45/22 46/15 48/23
143/13	functions [4] 56/18	32/18 32/18 32/24	152/18 155/5 156/8	49/7 51/11 51/17 53/9
1	69/18 123/16 150/9	33/12 33/16 36/17	157/9 158/12 159/14	54/18 55/7 89/11
Freedom [1] 2/24	fund [6] 20/23 62/18	76/10 96/8 114/13	159/18 160/19 163/4	117/17 118/25 152/25
frequently [1] 31/10	91/21 122/25 131/1	124/25 135/4 140/5	166/20 168/10 172/15	Government's [6] 4/9
fresh [1] 179/1	133/24	140/5 143/11 143/25	175/8 176/5	4/24 12/23 13/6 15/18
friends [1] 139/19	funded [4] 45/14	144/19 146/17 149/2	goes [3] 106/2 130/19	1
from [119] 2/7 4/23	46/16 60/11 60/19	149/11 151/8 151/11	150/22	governmental [1]
6/24 7/1 10/2 11/4	funding [9] 13/13	159/13 162/21 162/23	going [54] 1/5 2/10	52/11
11/9 12/20 13/11 15/8	56/10 57/4 60/16	168/24 174/1 174/4	5/23 5/24 7/17 14/24	governments [2]
15/19 16/2 16/8 16/15	60/24 61/5 61/7 61/16	175/15	18/10 23/7 29/14 33/8	11/10 50/7
18/7 21/3 22/10 22/12	125/14	gets [1] 150/16	36/19 44/5 46/11	grade [1] 162/2
25/12 29/3 34/25		getting [8] 18/10 89/5		
37/16 39/6 41/25	further [13] 7/16	93/1 126/24 129/1	46/11 46/12 53/18	grades [1] 140/2
42/10 43/5 44/3 44/21	11/20 19/16 26/10	146/22 148/4 166/1	57/1 57/2 64/19 67/18	grandchild [2] 102/3
	00/04 40/40 00/40		68/20 69/6 77/24 79/5	102/14
45/7 45/12 45/19	28/21 48/19 69/10			
45/7 45/12 45/19 45/19 47/11 48/23	71/3 71/22 89/24	give [9] 5/16 15/20	83/7 83/16 86/11 89/1	grandchildren [1]
	71/3 71/22 89/24	give [9] 5/16 15/20	83/7 83/16 86/11 89/1	grandchildren [1]
	71/3 71/22 89/24	give [9] 5/16 15/20	83/7 83/16 86/11 89/1 89/2 93/16 95/13	grandchildren [1]

•	12/25 11/15 15/20	hank [4] 404/44	06/49 07/00 09/46	halpful [6] 50/40 62/6
G	43/25 44/15 45/20 51/23 51/24 52/1	hark [1] 121/14	96/18 97/23 98/16 108/8 119/21 123/15	helpful [6] 59/19 63/6 95/19 119/18 133/22
grandparent [2]	55/22 59/15 60/1 60/2	harm [2] 50/25 118/6	127/23 128/21 128/21	170/15
102/2 102/9				
grandparents [2]	60/4 62/20 68/5 68/25 72/1 72/3 72/16 76/14		132/3 133/6 137/14 137/16 137/18 145/5	hepatitis [71] 23/15
101/5 104/10		8/25 15/18 15/23		23/17 23/18 23/21
grant [2] 89/16	77/10 81/19 81/20	17/20 18/20 19/8	146/24 155/7 162/4	23/23 24/4 24/5 24/7
109/19	81/21 86/4 87/3 88/24	31/13 31/14 34/17	163/7 166/7 168/4	24/10 25/5 37/4 37/17
grant-giving [1] 89/16	91/25 92/21 94/7	37/16 37/25 39/23	178/22	42/9 46/21 46/22 65/3
graphically [1]	94/23 95/21 101/9	39/24 50/14 52/4 54/6	HBV [14] 65/10 65/14	65/4 65/7 67/17 67/19
103/11	106/9 108/18 109/3	59/8 60/15 60/25 61/8	65/15 65/20 65/23	68/1 68/2 68/3 68/8
gratuitous [1] 177/16	114/1 114/25 115/1	64/1 67/4 69/15 72/22	66/9 66/10 69/13	68/10 68/19 69/4
gratuitously [1] 168/2	116/3 116/8 118/13	73/13 74/13 74/13	69/20 70/19 78/3	69/14 70/1 70/4 70/10
gravity [3] 51/10	118/16 121/14 121/17	74/13 74/19 75/1	78/12 78/24 83/9	70/25 71/1 71/17
75/12 82/24	122/24 133/8 136/11	75/15 76/9 76/13	HBV/HCV [1] 66/9	71/18 71/20 71/22
great [7] 16/13 34/22	137/25 138/4 141/12	76/23 79/15 79/20	HBV/HIV [1] 66/10	71/25 72/3 72/5 72/5
84/22 89/5 125/1	141/19 141/25 143/12	79/22 80/5 82/7 82/18	HCC [1] 69/23	72/7 72/17 72/25
162/9 172/11	143/14 143/18 146/4	85/14 89/3 91/10	HCV [10] 64/25 65/20	74/11 74/12 74/20
greater [1] 76/2	159/22 159/23 166/6	91/20 92/7 94/18	66/9 69/13 69/20	74/21 75/21 77/25
grid [6] 38/6 38/15	166/7 167/16 169/10	96/24 98/4 99/2 99/3	72/19 78/23 78/23	78/6 84/10 84/10
42/8 120/12 120/15	172/7 172/20 174/11	99/15 100/25 101/1	84/7 84/8	84/12 84/18 84/20
148/15	176/12 177/3	101/6 101/18 104/6	HDV [1] 78/3	84/21 84/24 84/24
grids [2] 41/5 138/17	hadn't [2] 21/14 21/16	104/8 104/15 104/17	he [2] 16/2 157/22	87/7 90/17 93/22
grounds [1] 51/14	haemophilia [1]	104/21 109/15 110/6	he's [1] 142/4	94/11 96/7 100/5
group [8] 45/11 51/22	107/20	110/23 111/15 112/21	head [1] 55/22	115/3 141/3 141/20
67/19 69/4 70/1 77/22	half [2] 97/6 151/22	114/7 115/2 115/25	heading [10] 4/7 7/17	141/21 142/11 145/18
92/23 117/2	hand [5] 15/5 95/23	116/1 116/4 118/5	18/5 19/17 23/10 65/5	hepatitis B [33] 23/17
grown [1] 99/18	131/12 141/25 155/19	122/16 123/12 124/1	71/5 83/5 104/13	23/18 23/21 23/23
guaranteed [2] 31/12	handed [1] 16/1	124/10 124/22 126/14	171/18	24/5 46/22 65/3 65/4
168/19	handful [6] 4/1 12/14	126/19 128/6 131/1	headings [3] 5/24	65/7 67/17 68/2 68/3
guidance [4] 43/1	68/13 69/3 69/7 79/2	131/13 131/18 131/21	14/14 123/23	68/10 68/19 70/1 70/4
43/2 48/1 152/6	hands [2] 21/5 38/2	131/22 133/1 134/19	headmaster [1] 2/7	70/10 70/25 71/17
guide [1] 153/3	happen [13] 35/23	139/4 139/16 141/25	heads [5] 47/17 47/21	71/20 71/22 71/25
guide [1] 100/0 guided [1] 177/25	40/19 72/24 101/21	142/9 145/16 149/8	107/14 138/9 138/10	72/5 72/7 72/17 72/25
guidelines [22] 71/15	108/17 120/1 129/9	149/14 150/7 152/16	health [10] 2/18 3/10	74/12 74/21 75/21
119/4 119/5 119/8	133/8 144/12 151/5	153/10 153/20 153/20	10/25 11/5 13/15	77/25 78/6 84/20
149/22 150/2 150/11	165/15 165/15 178/23	156/19 161/20 162/25	50/13 52/16 61/12	141/20
150/13 150/20 150/22	happened [20] 11/7	162/25 165/1 167/25	70/6 82/17	hepatitis C [26] 23/15
150/23 151/7 151/25	15/4 50/16 51/7 52/13	172/9 173/3 173/18	Healthwatch [3] 3/6	24/4 24/10 25/5 37/4
1	52/19 52/20 52/20	174/2 175/5 176/25	9/25 144/25	37/17 42/9 46/21 68/1
152/20 153/5 153/18	52/24 53/10 53/14	179/3	hear [2] 10/3 105/23	71/1 71/18 72/3 72/5
154/2 155/7 156/18	96/2 97/22 98/19	hasn't [4] 51/19	heard [9] 10/11 20/3	74/11 74/20 84/21
156/23 157/12 158/1	100/12 113/25 139/21	145/16 145/17 153/8	37/16 75/1 91/10	87/7 90/17 93/22
gun [1] 20/16	173/18 174/21 176/25		98/17 100/23 105/21	94/11 96/7 115/3
Н	happening [5] 11/7	have [395]	132/9	141/3 141/21 142/11
habited [1] 98/1	11/16 53/15 83/1	haven't [8] 5/14 64/10		145/18
habitee [1] 97/25	138/15	64/11 67/6 93/18	60/1 76/14 121/23	hepatocellular [1]
had [86] 5/18 10/3	happens [3] 16/11	94/12 112/7 157/6	131/16 159/13	69/23
10/14 10/19 11/7 14/4	103/3 147/18	having [36] 9/25	hearsay [1] 15/5	her [1] 115/10
14/24 15/21 15/25	happily [4] 42/25	14/12 14/17 32/14	heat [1] 1/25	here [44] 1/14 38/2
	42/25 56/22 143/10	37/23 40/18 41/9 43/9	help [5] 41/4 51/8	51/3 51/20 59/18
16/2 17/14 17/18 20/4	happy [2] 7/21 145/3	43/10 56/25 73/21	111/7 177/18 178/5	60/12 63/14 63/23
20/6 20/12 20/19 30/5	hard [2] 124/1 124/8	76/1 76/17 82/14	helped [1] 128/21	64/6 67/8 67/10 68/4
33/20 36/11 39/3				
		ı	I	(60) grandparent - here

Н	126/1 131/6 177/20	I actually [3] 67/15	142/21 156/8 168/20	18/2 49/18 56/25 65/3
	178/18 178/21	103/24 157/3	I don't [22] 5/15 17/5	77/4 100/9 106/9
here [32] 73/11	hopefully [2] 166/16	l admit [1] 125/22	44/21 51/19 56/1	107/17 113/19 117/13
81/13 86/15 89/19	179/1	l agree [1] 82/10	56/11 71/4 85/15	120/9 140/8 142/17
92/12 97/7 116/17	hoping [1] 40/2	l also [2] 21/8 67/2	93/14 93/15 100/1	155/23 158/9 158/14
128/24 131/15 135/7	horrific [1] 96/4	l am [7] 12/24 65/16	105/13 118/9 118/18	160/1 178/19
135/11 137/7 143/24	hospital [3] 93/8	71/15 72/23 118/8	119/23 120/24 121/7	I knew [1] 131/3
145/22 146/1 148/14	105/10 160/20	143/24 156/14	133/16 133/21 144/9	I know [4] 69/5 86/24
149/9 151/1 152/19	hot [1] 1/18	I anticipate [1] 119/12		121/14 162/16
160/4 160/6 161/10		I apologise [2] 14/15		I learnt [1] 21/3
162/14 162/17 167/13	167/5	87/15	117/20	I looked [3] 39/2 52/4
167/24 170/6 171/19	hours [7] 40/17 105/4	l appreciate [5] 53/9	I envisaged [1] 72/14	67/2
174/2 174/25 175/17	105/13 160/24 161/3	61/7 77/16 93/2 165/6		I lost [1] 173/21
177/6	161/14 162/1	l are [1] 158/7	I explore [1] 74/9	I made [1] 6/25
hereditary [1] 107/20	house [1] 167/6	lask [4] 22/25 71/22	I feel [1] 77/12	I may [8] 24/23 52/3
high [5] 1/16 53/10	how [59] 3/23 6/14	92/10 123/19	I felt [3] 22/5 51/14	61/10 67/4 75/8
53/11 69/18 164/18	9/21 10/15 13/2 13/16		101/6	118/19 155/23 166/17
higher [2] 32/23	14/23 22/6 23/4 28/22		I first [1] 42/16	I mean [21] 44/5
176/3 bigblight [1] 60/6	31/17 31/18 40/12	43/17 98/13 139/14	I frankly [1] 5/13	61/17 72/11 80/2
highlight [1] 69/6 highlighted [1] 4/8	40/17 40/20 40/21	I call [1] 46/1	I had [4] 10/14 68/5	93/13 94/15 98/14
highly [1] 160/15	41/1 42/20 54/6 58/8	I came [1] 37/22	88/24 174/11	104/7 108/5 108/13
him [2] 157/17 157/18	60/17 61/1 79/12	I can [16] 11/14 20/6	I handed [1] 16/1	110/23 113/17 119/24
hip [2] 151/7 151/11	85/12 85/16 87/21	56/24 57/7 72/21 94/5	I hark [1] 121/14	126/14 136/9 139/1
his [4] 16/21 16/22	89/8 107/22 117/14	100/8 102/1 117/3	I have [48] 10/21	148/3 149/7 157/14
115/7 115/9	118/17 120/8 123/6	121/2 130/13 144/11	14/11 17/18 18/16	167/12 176/5
historical [2] 91/10	124/4 124/23 125/5	157/11 157/13 158/4	19/12 22/13 34/2	I met [2] 45/19 68/18
91/17	127/2 134/4 134/15	161/19	43/16 51/15 55/5	I might [2] 69/2 157/5
history [9] 95/21	138/15 139/17 139/25		60/10 65/13 67/8	I missed [1] 143/7
118/17 122/9 133/5	144/4 144/21 145/14	I cannot [1] 10/20	67/10 67/11 67/12	I misunderstood [1]
160/15 173/17 175/2	145/24 146/13 147/13		71/20 77/3 80/17 94/4	167/13
175/4 176/24	147/18 148/22 151/12	157/6	97/1 97/17 98/17	l must [1] 72/15
HIV [23] 23/15 24/4	159/25 160/7 162/1	I come [3] 35/21	99/20 101/10 101/25	I needed [3] 10/2
24/10 25/5 46/21	162/6 165/1 165/2	101/12 146/1	106/10 108/12 113/10	10/16 10/17
64/25 66/10 68/2 72/3		I confess [1] 40/11	116/22 120/4 126/18	I note [3] 54/12
72/19 74/12 74/20	however [3] 73/22	I consider [1] 65/19	133/16 134/20 135/11	105/17 154/22
78/25 84/7 84/14 87/8	147/12 169/12	I considered [1] 52/2		I obviously [1] 168/23
87/14 96/6 100/5	HTLV [1] 84/14	l could [6] 44/4 67/12	147/4 157/5 158/5	l occasionally [1]
115/3 141/2 141/20	HTLV-III [1] 84/14	76/5 116/6 136/25	162/10 162/14 170/6	152/6
174/9	hugely [2] 161/10	168/22		l only [1] 15/4
HIV/AIDS [1] 115/3	174/5	l couldn't [2] 10/18	178/5	l ought [1] 75/14
hold [2] 6/18 45/8	human [5] 51/22	133/18		l pick [1] 89/23
holidays [2] 145/5	131/19 134/11 134/12		I heard [4] 10/11 20/3	
161/4	134/17 hundreds [4] 1/16	I dealt [1] 175/1 I deliberately [1] 9/11		l propose [1] 71/4
holistic [3] 59/6 105/6	hundreds [4] 1/16 135/16 135/20 176/18	I did [9] 6/20 6/23	65/16 96/15 126/1	126/22 127/9 167/1
136/5	hunting [1] 111/2	8/14 9/15 11/5 55/24	131/6	l read [5] 21/19 73/4
home [4] 64/12 166/7	hurdle [1] 172/11	67/16 72/15 102/16	l identified [1] 73/5	103/8 131/16 143/8
169/21 178/18		l didn't [2] 68/17	l identify [1] 87/1	I received [2] 59/16
honest [2] 48/5 177/3		131/3	l imagine [2] 93/13	59/20
hope [13] 10/21 49/25	l absolutely [1] 41/24	l do [11] 9/24 49/14	93/14	I recognise [3] 13/2
51/6 65/16 96/15	I accept [2] 108/20	97/9 102/1 116/5	l intended [1] 97/15	13/16 22/17
105/10 121/8 123/2	110/8	125/16 125/20 133/23		I recommended [2]
			(61)	here I recommended

1	91/1 90/1 00/1 00/10	wondor [2] 76/04	111/11 110/6 115/17	immediately [4] 24/05
<mark></mark>	81/1 82/1 82/1 82/18	l wonder [2] 76/24 80/24	111/14 112/6 115/17	immediately [1] 34/25
I recommended [2]	82/21 83/17 85/14		I've had [1] 15/25	immunity [1] 154/4
21/7 122/18	87/5 87/13 87/19	I would [42] 1/24	I've read [1] 112/6	impact [46] 20/3
I regarded [1] 9/5	92/11 97/11 97/16	14/13 16/13 41/17	I've set [1] 82/5	27/22 28/1 28/7 28/14
I repeat [1] 107/12	98/10 103/2 103/24	56/11 57/3 72/12 73/8	I've suggested [1]	29/7 29/21 39/16
I right [1] 32/8	108/16 112/6 112/19	75/17 76/4 76/18 85/9	115/17	39/18 39/23 47/18
I said [2] 35/24 72/17	113/10 115/11 116/22	87/3 103/13 103/15	I've tried [1] 44/24	47/19 65/10 65/25
I saw [2] 141/1 143/7	117/20 120/16 120/18	105/10 109/4 111/3	I , [1] 141/1	70/24 76/15 82/22
I saw's [1] 38/11	121/12 121/24 128/1	117/23 119/23 122/7	i, frankly [1] 141/1	95/24 101/1 103/17
I say [6] 52/23 68/17	129/3 132/8 133/3	122/13 123/15 125/16	lan [1] 13/11	107/6 108/6 108/15
115/9 129/13 139/13	133/19 133/24 134/6	126/18 126/25 131/4	lan Lavery [1] 13/11	109/5 109/6 109/6
164/22	136/6 136/9 136/16	134/23 135/7 137/20	idea [8] 6/17 22/20	132/4 138/14 138/19
I see [5] 56/3 85/10	136/21 137/20 137/23	138/20 139/11 145/2	31/22 36/11 47/9	138/21 139/4 140/14
121/19 137/3 138/24	140/3 142/5 144/8	157/9 157/17 162/20	85/11 128/18 130/13	141/16 141/20 142/22
I should [12] 5/12	147/16 147/17 147/18	163/19 173/22 176/5	ideally [3] 43/16	142/23 148/15 148/17
6/18 16/19 23/23 45/8	153/11 154/9 156/2	176/8 177/20 178/15	128/19 129/9	154/3 158/10 158/14
47/3 56/1 74/25 77/12	157/15 159/1 162/9	I wouldn't [4] 56/11	ideas [1] 127/22	158/17 158/24 159/2
89/6 158/22 170/1	162/15 167/9 169/6	144/15 163/10 176/6	identification [2]	170/3 177/15
I signed [1] 153/11	171/5 173/11 175/1	I wrote [1] 20/14	84/18 86/10	impacts [2] 68/9
I sought [5] 9/12	176/5	l'd [1] 173/22	identified [9] 27/21	138/24
67/14 73/14 115/11	I thought [9] 9/23	l'd got [1] 173/22	43/9 43/11 44/15	implement [1] 5/4
148/25	21/15 39/18 48/1 64/8	I'II [4] 30/12 35/5	57/14 59/12 73/5	implicated [1] 118/5
I spoke [1] 35/22	68/20 132/1 148/6	58/11 160/3	113/4 127/21	implication [1] 97/14
I start [1] 75/7	152/7	l'm [77] 1/5 2/10 5/23	identifies [1] 69/25	implies [1] 150/3
I suggest [3] 19/10	I to [1] 84/23	5/23 7/17 10/17 17/5	identify [14] 5/24	importance [2] 113/5
74/4 155/16	I tried [1] 89/18	22/13 23/7 25/1 38/14	29/23 41/5 41/5 42/14	170/13
I suggested [2] 40/3	l turn [1] 138/6	44/4 46/10 46/11	70/10 84/5 87/1	important [17] 2/2
117/21	I understand [10]	46/12 51/19 53/5	110/23 111/10 152/3	9/24 13/2 13/16 15/13
I suppose [2] 30/3	8/22 14/5 24/13 37/9	53/18 59/21 64/5	159/19 160/18 171/10	59/23 60/7 60/17
120/23	38/18 47/23 72/11	64/19 67/18 69/6 70/8	identifying [5] 21/11	60/20 69/13 82/13
I suspect [2] 16/25	86/16 152/20 155/24	70/10 72/4 73/10	52/12 53/24 110/1	110/12 121/24 144/21
114/19	I want [6] 22/19 49/4	75/13 79/18 79/20	159/5	148/19 154/10 177/6
I then [6] 73/17 78/10	62/3 64/18 79/2 117/8	80/11 85/21 85/21	if [216]	importantly [1] 31/20
109/10 129/21 159/14	I wanted [3] 46/18	87/5 90/25 95/15	III [1] 84/14	impossible [4] 36/10
168/7	83/10 94/10	97/19 98/7 100/2	ill [3] 142/17 174/9	44/22 118/21 125/21
168/7 I think [113] 2/21 6/11	14/14 20/22 24/24	100/19 103/21 104/1	174/9	impressed [4] 89/6
9/5 9/7 11/4 14/20			illness [6] 115/3	89/18 103/8 128/8
14/23 16/3 16/9 17/7	36/9 37/12 37/13	110/13 111/1 111/9	131/25 142/9 172/1	Improving [1] 58/22
20/3 20/22 21/3 23/25	39/19 39/25 40/1	111/17 116/4 119/2 119/7 124/17 126/1	173/22 175/4	inability [2] 88/22 171/25
28/21 32/3 32/8 33/2	44/19 59/18 59/25		illusory [1] 72/7	
35/24 37/14 43/15	81/11 89/6 89/7 89/18	128/4 129/10 133/16	illustrate [1] 43/7	incapacitated [1] 172/9
43/20 43/22 43/23	91/3 92/22 93/1 96/15	133/20 144/18 149/5	illustrated [1] 150/25	
44/9 53/1 54/4 54/17	103/8 127/3 131/16	149/14 152/23 153/8	illustrating [1] 37/13	incarnations [1]
54/21 55/25 59/16	145/10 146/21 174/8	154/7 156/13 157/1	illustration [1] 148/22	60/14
59/18 59/23 62/8	174/10	157/2 162/16 163/17	illustrations [1] 64/8	inchoate [1] 27/16
62/10 62/21 63/16	I wasn't [2] 68/20 141/13	167/24 168/10 168/16 176/8 176/21 178/8	illustrative [4] 140/14	
64/13 64/22 66/22			141/16 148/15 149/13	include [10] 4/19
67/8 70/11 70/22	I will [14] 12/7 12/14	178/24 178/25	imagine [4] 93/13	24/11 48/25 59/7
71/23 72/21 75/7 75/7	24/3 25/17 26/23	I've [15] 15/25 22/17	93/14 109/8 167/1	65/14 71/12 84/9
77/25 78/2 78/5 78/7	39/12 47/5 48/19	23/23 44/24 49/25	immediate [5] 15/4	84/14 97/15 102/24
78/11 78/20 79/18	49/13 64/21 105/22	51/15 57/14 60/22	18/17 21/25 48/15	included [10] 23/19
	106/4 130/13 163/5	82/2 82/3 82/5 82/10	96/2	24/4 65/17 68/4 78/16
1			(62) I re	commended included

(62) I recommended... - included

70/6 72/25 78/13 17/0/24 17/18 17/1/0 24/8 25/20 29/9 65/17 infummane [1] 134/13 instance [12] 2/1/4 146/6 152/8 152/10 172/9 174/8 174/20 65/24 66/10 66/15 initial [3] 5/9 7/3 41/3 instance [12] 2/1/4 146/6 152/8 152/10 177/11 65/24 66/10 69/20 70/5 initial [3] 5/9 7/3 41/3 instance [12] 2/1/4 74/16 100/17 166/10 74/23 76/2 77/20 injured [3] 50/2 89/12 95/17 95/22 inclusive [1] 58/12 100/17 166/10 74/23 76/2 77/20 injurise [10] 9/14 142/1 167/5 increase [1] 154/5 individualise [3] 40/8 40/9 58/9 98/25 99/23 100/4 50/11 62/18 149/3 instance [12] 2/17 106/20 107/5 109/6 100/13 103/20 104/3 149/5 149/6 151/2 instance [1] 161/2 instance [1] 161/2 13/13 140/4 70/2 76/15 76/16 142/3 171/25 106/6 110/7 136/19 141/13 38/1 39/15 42/17 insurance [2] 63/20 65/16 173/11 76/17 95/12 96/7 172/10 172/21 102/17 102/19 102/22 63/21 insurance [1] 64/3 155/13 172/5 138/8 147/8 177/18 infections [10] 23/12 103/15 108/6 112/12 insures [1] 64/3 77/23 93/3 96/11 17/11 122/16 131/1 165/24 66/12 74/2	r	r	r	r	······
Induced. Induced <	1				
10113 1039 i 186 12022 1224 12242 11927 1307 13671 13072 137/2 1367 13071 13072 13071 13072 13071 13072 13071 13072 13071 13072 14022 15971 1302, 117382, 117382, 117382, 117382, 117383, 11738, 11731, 1152 111111 11111 1111111 11111111	included [5] 96/25				
157/10 123/12 12/18 12/8/22 144/22 159/17 163/22 111/19 Instantational (1) 111/19 Including [11] 177/12 139/4 139/14 139/5 111/19 111/19 150/24					
Includes [3] 97/12 129/7 139/14 139/24 166/2 117/14 17/14					
156/24 (56/25 139/4 (33)/5 (339/12) 170/16 (71/2 (17/2)) 170/21 (17/2) 170/16 (17/15 (17/4) (16/2) 160/21 (16	includes [3] 97/12				
Including [11] 17/12 14/12 14/12 14/12 11/11 11/12					
42/12 48/25 5/2 58/3 163/2 169/2 169/2 117/25 119/27 117/25 119/27 117/25 119/27 117/27 117/25 119/27 1706 72/25 78/3 172/2 17/46 117/20 17/48 117/20 124/8 25/20 29/9 65/17 111111111111111111111111111111111111					
Number 2016 Number 2017	42/12 48/25 54/2 58/7				
Habs 1226 152/10 177/11 68/10 69/20 70/5 Injureå [3] 50/2 99/1 104/3 13/12 74/16 1mdividual's [3] 38/2 70/16 71/15 74/13 160/14 160/21 99/1 104/3 113/12 71/17 1mdividual's [3] 38/2 74/23 76/277/20 170/16 71/15 74/13 160/14 160/21 99/1 104/3 113/12 71/17 1mdividual's [3] 38/2 74/23 76/277/20 170/16 2718 149/3 149/5 149/16 151/2 110/17 16/10 173/3 174/13 1mdividual's [1] 38/2 100/27 109/27 149/22 29/2 37/24 43/18 instances [1] 03/17 70/6 100/27 109/27 100/27 109/20 100/27 109/20 104/23 110/17 16/218 149/3 instances [2] 30/20 70/6 100/27 109/21 93/17 100/21 103/20 104/23 110/7 130/20 104/24 110/7 130/20 112/21 101/11 16/16 116/11 155/13 17/27 100/21 123/17 126/1 112/20 117/21 101/11 16/18 110/11 13/12 110/11 16/18 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14 116/14	70/6 72/25 78/13				
Industrial [1] 6317 individual [3] 38/24 70/16 71/15 74/13 160/14 160/21 98/1 104/3 113/12 Inclusive [1] 58/12 109/17 166/10 74/23 76/2 77/20 injuries [10] 91/1 instance [1] 167/5 Increase [1] 154/5 individual [2] 38/24 70/16 71/15 74/13 individual [2] 30/23 7/24 43/18 instance [1] 169/17 Increase [1] 154/5 individual [2] 38/24 100/17 166/19 16/13 individual [2] 30/23 1/24 43/18 instance [1] 169/17 Increase [2] 69/22 individual [2] 38/24 104/20 105/2 106/15 injury [4] 63 27/13 14/11 14/12 165/16 17311 160/17 95/12 96/7 172/10 172/21 172/21 102/21 7102/19 102/22 insuts [1] 180/4 155/13 172/5 ineligible [1] 82/9 84/17 94/7 104/6 137/13 131/2 3134/10 insute [1] 66/1 156/13 172/5 ineligible [1] 82/9 84/17 94/7 104/6 137/13 131/2 3134/10 insute [1] 65/1 157/14 12/16 131/1 ineligible [1] 82/9 84/17 94/7 104/6 137/12 55/14 66/12 74/2 132/31 31/3 13/17 33/2 15/14 66/12 71/2 ineligible [1] 82/9 inflation [10] 31/12 150/16 152/15 150/19 insute [1] 151/1 75/16 160/14 12/12 81/2 ineligible [1] 82/9 inflation [10] 31/12 150/12	146/6 152/8 152/10				
1011 109/17 166/10 74/23 76/27 109/17 166/10 142/1 167/20 niclusive [1] 154/5 individuality [1] 42/1 167/20 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111 11111111 1111111111 111111<	inclusion [2] 65/1				
Indicative [1] Solid Solid Solid Solid Solid Solid Solid Instances [1] Individualised [3] 78/14 85/19 86/8 29/2 37/24 43/18 Instances [1] Instances [1] <thinstances [1]<="" th=""> <thinstances [1]<="" th=""></thinstances></thinstances>	74/16				
Holine [1] String 408 409 589/25 99/25 599/23 100/11 C2/18 149/3 Instruct [3] 30/13 instruct [1] 100/13 140/13 110/14 100/14	Inclusive [1] 58/12				
17/35/174/13 individuality [1] 42/4 100/13 103/20 104/3 149/5 149/6 151/2 instinct [3] 51/21 norreased [2] 69/22 12/4/17 individual [2] 38/24 104/20 105/2 106/15 injury [41] 6/3 27/13 14/11 14/1/2 55/16 173/11 individual [14] 27/6 100/12 017/5 109/6 27/22 297 29/8 29/18 insuret [3] 51/21 1ncreased [1] 24/17 individual [14] 27/6 110/7 136/19 141/13 38/1 39/15 42/17 insuret [2] 63/20 155/13 172/5 109/21 123/17 126/4 110/7 136/19 141/13 38/1 39/15 42/17 insuret [1] 161/6 357/39/39/61 133/8 147/8 177/18 individual [2] 23/8 13/17 12/21 103/15 108/6 112/2 insures [1] 64/3 17/12 39/3 9/61 indegendence [4] 33/8 147/8 177/18 infectors [1] 82/2 13/17 13/3 13/17 3/3 3/3 3/3 4/6 4/14 13/13 13/17 3/3 3/3 3/3 3/3 4/6 4/14 150/21 55/36/16 155/01 155/17 157/8 155/17 157/8 155/17 157/8 155/17 157/8 155/17 157/8 155/17 157/8 155/17 157/8 155/17 13/22 154/11 152/15 153/19 161/7 161/17 170/3 12/8 12/22 13/5 13/22 156/1 13/22 156/24 8/3 156/24 8/3 156/24 8/3 156/24 8/3 156/24 8/3 156/24 8/3 156/24 8/3 156/2	income [3] 31/13				
Intereased [2] 69/22 individually [2] 38/24 104/20 105/2 106/15 injury [41] 6/3 27/13 14/11 14/1/2 Toreasingly [2] individuals [14] 27/6 106/20 107/5 109/6 38/1 39/15 42/17 instructed [1] 160/13 Shifa 173/11 76/7 40/4 70/2 76/15 76/16 112/31 71/25 172/1 38/1 39/15 42/17 instructed [1] 160/13 Indeed [14] 21/17 76/17 95/12 96/7 112/17 122/14 102/17 102/19 102/22 63/21 Indeed [14] 21/17 73/8 147/8 177/18 37/2 65/14 66/12 74/2 103/15 108/6 112/12 63/21 Independence [1] 10/17 132/16 4/11 40/24 inserres [1] 89/2 10/19 140/24 135/1 316/19 138/14 intended [6] 14/20 11/11 12/17 12/16 131/1 infected [97] 3/18 13/13 93/3/64/8/14 150/12 150/15 150/19 155/17 157/8 11/11 12/16 131/1 infected [97] 3/18 13/17 13/20 154/11 154/13 150/12 150/15 150/19 155/17 157/8 11/16 12 21/39 3/10 4/18 45 8/6 10/2 154/11 152/15 153/19 161/17 161/17 170/3 1161/17 170/3 1161/17 170/3 11/26 12/22 13/3 13/17 33/3 13/3/13/3/3 13/3/3 3/8 38/8 8/14 160/17 81/7 170/3 117/5 112/12 12/17 12/8 12/22 13/2 13/2 13/2 13/2 13/3 13/17 13/20 11/15 51/5 153/2 <	173/3 174/13				
Increasingly [2] 124/17 106/20 107/5 109/6 27/22 29/7 29/8 29/18 instructed [1] 160/13 Solve (173) individuals [14] 27/6 110/7 136/19 141/13 38/1 39/15 42/17 insurance [2] 63/20 Solve (14] 110/7 136/19 141/13 38/1 39/15 42/17 insurance [2] 63/20 63/21 Solve (14] 121/17 109/21 123/17 126/4 infections [10] 23/12 103/15 108/6 112/12 insures [1] 63/2 Solve (14] 21/17 123/17 126/4 insures [1] 63/2 103/15 108/6 112/12 insures [1] 64/3 Solve 17/23 93/3 96/11 13/25 13/13 13/12 3 13/12 3 13/12 131/13 13/12 3 13/12 131/13 13/12 3 13/12 intend [1] 65/1 Infected [97] 3/18 4/17 84/17 18/7 150/12 150/15 150/19 155/17 157/8 155/17 157/8 155/17 157/8 110/16 16 12/15 153/19 155/17 157/8 110/16 16 12/12 150/15 150/19 155/17 157/8 110/16 16/12 150/15 150/19 155/17 157/8 110/16 14/20 14/14 12/8 12/22 13/3 13/17 13/20 110/16 16/12 150/15 150/19 156/17 157/8 110/16 14/20 14/14 12/8 12/22 13/3 13/17 13/20 110/16 16/12 150/15 150/19 15/17 157/8 110/16 14/20 14/14 12/8 12/22 13/17 153/14 112/15 111/16 11/16 111/17 11/16 11/17 13/10 111/17 1	increase [1] 154/5				
70/6 12/417 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/13 10/96 100/20 10/2	increased [2] 69/22				
Initializing [2] 40/4 70/2 76/15 76/16 142/3 171/25 172/1 42/24 47/18 75/5 insurance [2] 63/20 incurred [3] 104/23 156/16 173/11 20/67 172/10 172/21 102/17 102/19 102/22 63/21 155/16 173/11 109/21 123/17 126/4 incetions [10] 23/12 103/15 108/6 112/12 insured [1] 161/6 155/16 173/17 133/8 147/8 177/18 37/2 65/14 66/12 74/2 112/23 119/15 130/16 insured [1] 64/3 165/16 173/17 invitable [2] 39/8 84/17 94/7 104/6 135/3 136/19 138/14 intended [6] 14/20 17/17 122/16 131/1 inevitable [2] 39/8 140/19 140/24 135/3 136/19 138/14 intended [6] 14/20 17/17 127/16 177 inevitable [2] 39/8 140/19 140/24 135/3 136/19 138/14 intended [6] 14/20 17/17 127/17 107/13 indected [97] 3/18 130/16 61/27 15/15 150/12 150/15 150/19 155/17 157/8 116/16 22/15 32/5 25/19 3/20 4/18 8/5 8/6 10/2 154/11 154/14 170/18 177/13 intertion [6] 4/11 142/11 11/14 116/16 12/15 13/22 13/3 13/17 13/20 inflitened [4] 9/14 injustice [2] 71/24 17/24 12/16 12/17 12/16 12/17 12/16 12/17 12/16 12/17 12/16 12/17 12/16 12/17 12/	70/6				
55/16 173/11 40/4 70/276/15 70/12 142/2 3 77/25 1721 42/24 47/16 7/53 Insurance [2] 63/20 incurred [3] 104/23 109/21 123/17 126/4 infections [10] 23/12 103/15 108/6 112/12 insured [1] 64/3 155/13 172/5 13/8 147/8 177/18 37/2 65/14 66/12 74/2 112/23 119/15 103/18 insures [1] 64/3 35/7 49/22 75/10 76/1 172/14 13/17 12/14 112/23 119/15 103/18 intended [6] 14/20 35/7 49/22 75/10 76/13 inevitable [2] 39/8 140/19 140/24 131/13 131/23 134/10 intended [6] 14/20 37/7 28 93/3 96/11 inevitable [2] 39/8 140/19 140/24 135/3 136/19 138/14 intended [6] 14/20 17/12 393/3 96/11 inevitable [2] 39/8 140/19 140/24 135/3 136/19 138/14 intended [6] 14/20 17/12 393/3 96/14 130/15 03/14 150/16 152/15 153/19 150/12 150/15 150/19 155/17 157/15 114/21 18/16 113/12 37/13 131/17 13/20 influenced [1] 20/21 161/7 161/17 170/3 interctel [1] 121/17 116 4/13 2/17 5/7 13/13 131/17 13/20 influenced [1] 20/22 10/17 36/7 41/25 10/18 10/2 interctel [1] 121/17 116 16/22 355/19 <	increasingly [2]				
Incurred [3] 109/21 123/17 126/13 172/5 109/21 123/17 126/13 112/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/61 12/12 103/15 108/12 103/15 108/12 103/15 108/12 103/15 103/15 103/15 103/15 103/15 103/15 103/15 103/15 103/15 103/15 113/13 113/13 103/15	55/16 173/11				
139/17/29 133/8 147/8 177/23 37/2 65/14 66/12 74/2 112/23 119/15 130/18 insurers [1] 64/3 77/23 93/3 96/11 82/17 84/17 94/7 12/23 113/13 131/23 134/10 intende [6] 14/20 117/1 122/16 131/13 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/1 131/14 117/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 111/14 131/14 1111/14 111/14 111/14	incurred [3] 104/23				
Indeed [14] 21/1 ineligible [1] 82/9 84/17 94/17 104/6 131/13 131/12 136/14 intend [1] 65/1 77/23 93/3 96/11 11/1/1 125/3 136/19 138/14 intend [1] 61/1 111/1 122/16 131/1 136/19 138/14 intend [1] 64/17 97/15 111/1 122/16 131/1 130/12 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 142/23 146/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 136/14 142/23 136/14 <	155/13 172/5				
337 49/22 73/103 39/11 inevitable [2] 39/8 140/19 140/24 135/3 136/19 138/14 intended [6] 14/20 117/1 122/16 131/1 95/25 inevitably [2] 82/20 inferences [1] 89/10 135/3 136/19 138/14 intended [6] 14/20 144/23 153/17 167/3 inferences [1] 89/10 135/3 136/19 138/14 intended [6] 14/20 142/23 153/17 167/3 inferences [1] 89/10 155/17 157/8 inferences [1] 10/17 161/17 10/17 12/8 12/21 153/15 13/23 13/3 13/3 13/3 13/3 13/3 13/3 14/1 14/17 13/13 13/17 13/13 13/17 14/11 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/11 14/11 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 <td>indeed [14] 21/17</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	indeed [14] 21/17				
1712 95/35 90/1 95/25 inferences [1] 89/2 142/23 142/23 146/6 148/17 30/16 64/17 97/15 171/1 120/16 131/1 150/12	35/7 49/22 75/10 76/8				
11/11/12/16 13/1/ 144/23 153/17 167/8 inevitably [2] 82/20 99/10 inflation [10] 31/12 33/1 33/9 34/6 48/14 150/12 150/15 150/19 150/22 154/3 156/6 155/17 157/8 intention [5] 4/11 11/14/23 153/17 167/8 99/10 33/1 33/9 34/6 48/14 150/12 150/15 150/19 150/22 154/3 156/6 128/12/22 13/5 13/22 intention [5] 4/11 11/14/17 170/3 11/17 170/3 11/17 170/3 11/17 170/3 128/12/22 13/5 13/22 intercated [97] 3/18 11/15/17 167/8 3/20 4/18 8/5 8/6 10/2 150/16 152/15 153/19 161/17 161/17 170/3 128/12/22 13/5 13/22 11/15/17 167/8 13/13 13/17 13/20 151/17 161/17 10/3 11/17 170/3 11/17 170/3 11/15/17 167/8 13/13 13/17 13/20 151/17 161/17 170/3 11/17 170/3 11/17 170/3 11/15/17 167/8 13/13 13/17 13/20 151/17 161/17 13/20 11/17 13/20 11/17 12/11 11/15/17 167/8 13/18 13/17 13/20 11/11 20/12 12/12 11/17 11 11/17 11 11/15/17 161/17 14/17 11/17 12/12 11/17 11/17 11 11/17 11/15/17 18/17 11/17 12/12 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/15/17 18/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 11/17 <t< td=""><td>77/23 93/3 96/11</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	77/23 93/3 96/11				
144/23 133/1 99/10 31/1 33/1 33/3 33/6 48/14 150/22 156/2 intention [5] 4/11 1ndependence [4] 3/20 4/18 8/5 8/6 10/2 12/2 13/13 13/3 33/1 33/3 33/6 48/14 150/22 153/20 intention [5] 4/11 12/2 13/13 13/17 11/17 11/11 11/17 11/17<	117/1 122/16 131/1				
independence [4] infected [97] 3/18 150/16 152/15 153/19 161/7 161/7 171/13 12/8 12/2 13/3 13/2 13/2 13/2 13/2 13/2 153/19 153/19 161/7 161/7 161/7 161/7 171/3 12/8 12/2 13/3 13/2 13/3 13/17 13/20 153/19 153/19 161/7 161/7 161/7 161/7 161/7 161/7 161/7 161/7 161/7 161/7 161/7 171/3 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/1 11/2 <					
3/10 4/12 48/23 55/19 55/20 3/20 4/18 8/5 8/6 10/2 13/13 13/17 13/20 154/11 154/13 13/13 13/17 13/20 170/18 177/13 injustice [2] 71/24 73/9 interact [1] 121/15 interacted [1] 121/17 interchange [1] 3/10 4/11 4/17 5/7 5/11 6/1 8/2 8/13 9/6 40/20 44/17 45/13 45/25 53/6 54/18 67/14 117/16 118/20 118/16 118/20 118/23 71/6 45/22 46/2 26/12 62/2 informality [1] 55/18 informality [1] 55/18 informality [1] 55/18 informality [1] 44/25 170/18 177/13 injustice [2] 71/24 73/9 interact [1] 121/15 interchange [1] 45/25 53/6 54/18 45/25 53/6 54/18 67/14 117/16 118/20 118/16 118/20 118/23 indication [2] 163/11 154/20 179/10 20/12 20/2 26/12 20/12 20/2 26/12 20/12 20/2 26/12 10/17 36/7 41/25 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 10/19 10/21 12/10 10/17 36/7 41/25 interest [3] 48/14 118/3 118/7 154/20 179/10 indication [2] 163/11 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 10/17 50/2 27/13 79/24 20/12 50/27 10/27 1/25 72/2 10/17 36/7 41/25 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 13/1/8 131/19 131/20 13/25 15/15 16/20 interested [2] 14/25 63/8 154/20 179/10 indication [2] 163/11 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 120/19 121/9 121/9 122/8 122/11 122/23 13/25 15/15 16/20 13/25 15/15 16/20 13/1/8 131/19 131/20 13/27 13/27 13/27 14/75/13 interference [6] 28/7 13/11 18 131/19 131/20 13/27 13/23 15/15 36/13 86/6 36/14 39/24 49/17 58/9 62/12 13/26 123/17 74/12 74/19 74/12 74/12 74/19	indefinite [1] 93/15				
43/12 40/23 53/19 55/20 13/13 13/17 13/20 inflicted [4] 9/14 injustice [2] 71/24 55/20 13/13 13/17 13/20 inflicted [4] 9/14 50/11 50/12 50/25 injustice [2] 71/24 13/16 4/11 4/17 5/7 19/11 20/5 21/11 23/1 influenced [1] 20/22 informality [1] 55/18 inguiry [64] 2/20 4/15 interested [1] 121/17 5/11 6/1 8/2 8/13 9/6 26/12 26/12 6/2 informality [1] 55/18 informality [1] 55/18 interested [2] 14/25 interested [2] 14/25 40/20 44/17 45/13 26/12 26/19 26/20 informality [1] 44/25 information [40] information [40] interested [2] 14/25 interested [2] 14/25 67/14 117/16 118/20 118/20 29/12 30/2 30/22 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 12/11 13/2 13/5 13/23 interested [2] 14/25 67/20 779/10 164/5/22 46/24 75/22 77/3 79/24 13/25 15/15 16/20 63/8 interested [2] 14/25 63/4 37/16 45/22 46/24 75/22 77/3 79/24 13/25 15/15 16/20 63/8 interested [2] 14/25 63/2 63/2 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 120/19 121/9 121/9 19/9 22/14 24/2 37/16 131/18 131/19 131/20 17/14 61/25 76/16 77/19 72/20 76/2 71/25 70/2 91/5 95/15 95/20 41/11 41/11 41/1	independence [4]				
3/20 18/18 18/22 19/4 50/11 50/12 50/25 73/9 interchange [1] 3/16 4/11 4/17 5/7 19/11 20/5 21/11 23/1 influenced [1] 20/22 input [2] 7/8 47/11 144/11 40/20 44/17 45/13 24/15 24/20 24/25 informality [1] 55/18 informality [1] 44/25 4/24 5/1 5/5 6/24 8/3 117/5 40/20 44/17 45/13 26/12 26/19 26/20 information [40] 8/19 8/25 977 10/5 intercest [3] 48/14 67/14 117/16 117/23 26/12 20/12 20/10 10/17 36/7 41/25 10/19 10/21 12/10 118/3 118/7 67/14 117/16 117/23 29/12 30/2 30/22 59/17 60/4 70/17 0/4 12/11 13/2 13/5 13/23 intereste [3] 48/14 118/16 118/20 118/23 37/16 45/22 46/24 75/22 77/3 79/24 13/25 15/15 16/20 63/8 118/3 118/7 59/17 60/4 70/17 0/4 12/11 13/2 13/5 13/23 interference [6] 28/7 117/4/13 64/25 65/12 66/1 82/23 87/3 88/9 88/14 16/22 16/24 18/10 interferences [1] 117/4/13 74/12 74/12 74/19 122/8 122/11 12/20 49/9 49/24 50/16 interferences [1] 12/12 25/25 79/24 36/3 36/6 36/14 39/24 135/24 137/19 155/24 13/0/3 interferences [1] 13/0/3 17					
111 dependent [22] 5/9 19/11 20/5 21/11 23/1 influenced [1] 20/22 input [2] 7/8 47/11 144/11 3/16 4/11 4/17 5/7 24/15 24/20 24/25 informality [1] 55/18 inquiry [64] 2/20 4/15 117/5 5/11 6/1 8/2 8/13 9/6 24/15 24/20 24/25 informality [1] 44/25 4/24 5/1 5/5 6/24 8/3 117/5 45/25 53/6 54/18 26/12 26/19 26/20 information [40] 8/19 8/25 9/7 10/5 interest [3] 48/14 67/14 117/16 117/23 29/12 30/2 30/22 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 12/11 13/2 13/5 13/23 interested [2] 14/25 67/14 117/16 117/23 37/16 45/22 46/24 75/22 77/3 79/24 13/25 15/15 16/20 63/8 154/20 179/10 64/25 65/12 66/1 88/15 89/5 90/4 90/6 16/22 16/24 18/10 interference [6] 28/7 17/13 17/15 70/2 71/25 70/2 71/12 74/17 120/19 121/10 121/20 49/9 49/24 50/16 interferences [1] 13/25 70/2 71/25 70/2 71/25 72/2 91/5 95/15 95/20 41/11 41/19 46/17 13/18 131/19 131/20 13/26 33/63 36/13 39/24 76/15 76/16 77/19 122/8 122/11 122/23 52/17 65/11 66/23 interferences [1] 30/25 33/23 35/15 78/23 79/4 81/2 81/8 126/6 126/7 130/5 85/14 87/2 91/10 42/10 96/6 30/25 33/23					
3/16 4/11 4/17 24/15 24/20 24/25 informality [1] 55/18 inquiry [64] 2/20 4/15 interdependence [1] 5/11 6/1 8/2 8/13 9/6 25/5 25/24 26/1 26/2 25/5 25/24 26/1 26/2 informality [1] 44/25 informality [1] 44/25 informality [1] 44/25 interdependence [1] 117/5 45/25 53/6 54/18 26/12 26/19 26/20 26/12 27/20 29/10 10/17 36/7 41/25 10/19 10/21 12/10 118/3 118/7 67/14 117/16 117/23 29/12 30/2 30/22 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 12/11 13/2 13/5 13/23 interest [3] 48/14 118/16 118/20 118/23 37/16 45/22 46/24 75/22 77/3 79/24 13/25 15/15 16/20 63/8 interference [6] 28/7 154/20 179/10 47/18 54/8 59/14 82/23 87/3 88/9 88/14 16/22 16/24 18/10 131/18 131/19 131/20 174/13 61/25 65/12 66/1 88/15 89/5 90/4 90/6 19/9 22/14 24/2 37/16 131/18 131/19 131/20 174/13 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 120/19 121/9 121/20 49/9 49/24 50/16 134/7 158/18 97/23 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 120/19 12/19 121/20 49/9 49/24 50/16 130/3 100/25 33/23 35/15 36/6 36/14 39/24 79/4 81/2 81/8 135/24 137/19 155/24 91/20 93/25 96/4 130/3 11/122					
3/11 0/1 6/2 0/13 9/0 25/5 25/24 26/1 26/2 informally [1] 44/25 4/24 5/1 5/5 6/24 8/3 117/5 40/20 44/17 45/13 26/12 26/19 26/20 26/12 26/19 26/20 26/12 27/20 29/10 10/17 36/7 41/25 10/19 10/21 12/10 118/3 118/7 45/25 53/6 54/18 26/21 27/20 29/10 29/12 30/2 30/22 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 12/11 13/2 13/5 13/23 interest [3] 48/14 17/5 29/12 30/2 30/22 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 12/11 13/2 13/5 13/23 interested [2] 14/25 154/20 179/10 37/16 45/22 46/24 75/22 77/3 79/24 13/25 15/15 16/20 63/8 indirectly [2] 25/25 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 8/15 89/5 90/4 90/6 19/9 22/14 24/2 37/16 131/18 131/19 131/20 17/4/13 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 120/19 121/9 121/20 49/9 49/24 50/16 13/4/7 158/18 interferences [6] 28/7 97/23 76/15 76/16 77/19 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 120/19 121/9 121/20 49/9 49/24 50/16 130/3 interferences [1] 130/3 30/25 33/23 35/15 36/6 36/14 39/24 78/32 79/4 81/2 81/8 135/24 137/19 155/24 91/20 93/25 96/4 118/19 119/20 120/2 130/3 interiference [3] 37/6 49/17 58/9 62/12 90/16 94/11 98/9 166/20					
40/20 44/17 45/25 53/6 54/18 26/12 26/12 26/12 26/20 information [40] 8/19 8/25 9/7 10/5 118/14 67/14 117/16 117/23 29/12 30/2 30/22 59/17 60/4 70/17 70/4 12/11 13/25 13/25 13/25 63/8 interest [3] 48/14 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 118/7 118/3 113/2 13/3 13/3 13/4 13/3 13/4 13/3 13/4 118/3 13/3 13/4 13/3 13/3 1					
443/25 35/6 54/16 67/14 117/16 117/23 118/16 118/20 118/23 index [3] 154/9 154/20 179/10 indication [2] 163/11 174/13 indirectly [2] 25/25 97/23 individual [51] 27/20 30/25 33/23 35/15 36/3 36/6 36/14 39/24 41/12 44/14 49/17 58/9 62/12 69/15 71/7 86/17 86/17 88/23 96/8 26/21 27/20 29/10 29/12 30/22 29/10 29/12 30/22 30/22 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 12/11 13/2 13/5 13/23 13/25 15/15 16/20 63/8 interested [2] 14/25 63/8 interested [2	1				
07/14 117/16 117/25 29/12 30/2 30/22 59/17 60/4 70/1 70/4 12/11 13/2 13/5 13/23 interested [2] 14/25 118/16 118/20 118/23 37/16 45/22 46/24 75/22 77/3 79/24 13/25 15/15 16/20 63/8 index [3] 154/9 47/18 54/8 59/14 82/23 87/3 88/9 88/14 16/22 16/24 18/10 interference [6] 28/7 indication [2] 163/11 64/25 65/12 66/1 88/15 89/5 90/4 90/6 19/9 22/14 24/2 37/16 131/18 131/19 131/20 174/13 67/25 70/2 71/25 72/2 91/5 95/15 95/20 41/11 41/19 46/17 134/7 158/18 interferences [1] 130/3 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 120/19 121/9 121/20 49/9 49/24 50/16 130/3 interferences [1] 30/25 33/23 35/15 76/15 76/16 77/19 123/6 123/10 123/17 68/23 69/4 75/1 76/13 interferon [3] 37/6 30/25 33/23 35/15 81/15 83/24 88/3 135/24 137/19 155/24 91/20 93/25 96/4 interim [15] 17/22 30/25 33/23 35/15 90/16 94/11 98/9 166/20 113/13 113/16 113/16 18/3 18/17 19/3 19/18 41/122 43/12 44/14 90/16 94/11 98/9 166/20 118/19 119/20 120/2 19/20 21/9 21/18 90/15 71/7 86/17 100/4 100/18 100/20 information/evidence 123/13 123/15 124/18					
116/16/16/16/20/176/23 37/16/45/22/46/24 75/22/77/3/79/24 13/25/15/15/16/20 63/8 index [3] 154/9 47/18/54/8/59/14 82/23/87/3/88/9/88/14 16/22/16/24/18/10 interference [6]/28/7 indication [2] 163/11 64/25/65/12/66/1 88/15/89/59/04/90/6 19/9/22/14/24/2/237/16 131/18/131/19/131/20 indirectly [2] 25/25 73/20/74/2/74/6/74/11 120/19/121/9/121/20 49/9/9/9/9/24/50/16 134/7/158/18 97/23 76/15/76/16/77/19 122/8/122/11/122/23 52/17/65/11/66/23 68/23/69/4/75/176/13 interferences [1]/130/3 30/25/33/23/35/15 76/15/76/16/77/19 123/6/123/10/123/17 68/23/69/4/75/176/13 interferon [3]/37/6 30/25/33/23/35/15 76/15/76/16/77/19 123/6/126/7/130/5 85/14/87/291/10 13/21/10/20 30/25/33/23/35/15 81/15/83/24/88/3 135/24/137/19/155/24 91/20/93/25/96/4 11/3/13/11/16/113/16 30/16/94/11/98/9 96/16/94/11 100/21/100/22 166/20 11/123/10 118/3/13/13/13/16/113/16 90/16/94/11/98/9 165/18/166/9/166/19 130/8/132/10/132/17 126/21/127/5/127/18 12/25/48/16/126/19 90/16/94/11/98/9 100/21/100/22/100/25	1				
index [3] 154/9 154/20 179/10 indication [2] 163/11 174/13 64/25 65/12 66/1 61/25 70/2 71/25 72/2 91/5 95/15 95/20 41/11 41/14 49/9 49/24 52/17 65/12 61/1 134/7 158/18 134/7 158/18 134/7 158/18 134/7 158/18 130/3 131/18 131/19 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					
134/20 179/10 64/25 65/12 66/1 88/15 89/5 90/4 90/6 19/9 22/14 24/2 37/16 131/18 131/19 131/20 174/13 indication [2] 163/11 67/25 70/2 71/25 72/2 91/5 95/15 95/20 41/11 41/19 46/17 134/7 158/18 97/23 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 74/12 74/19 122/8 122/11 122/23 52/17 65/11 66/23 130/3 97/23 76/15 76/16 77/19 123/6 123/10 123/17 68/23 69/4 75/1 76/13 interferences [1] 30/25 33/23 35/15 76/15 76/16 77/19 123/6 123/10 123/17 68/23 69/4 75/1 76/13 interferon [3] 37/6 36/3 36/6 36/14 39/24 81/15 83/24 88/3 135/24 137/19 155/24 91/20 93/25 96/4 interime [15] 17/22 69/15 71/7 86/17 98/16 98/21 99/22 166/20 113/13 113/16 113/16 18/3 18/17 19/3 19/18 90/16 94/11 98/9 166/20 113/13 123/15 124/18 12/25 48/16 126/19 91/5 71/7 86/17 100/4 100/18 100/20 information/evidence 123/13 123/15 124/18 21/25 48/16 126/19 103/19 104/16 104/19 informed [10] 10/22 132/25 137/15 137/21 126/21 127/5 127/6 127/15					
174/13 67/25 70/2 71/25 72/2 91/5 95/15 95/20 41/11 41/19 46/17 134/7 158/18 174/13 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 120/19 121/9 121/20 49/9 49/24 50/16 130/3 97/23 74/12 74/12 74/19 122/8 122/11 122/23 52/17 65/11 66/23 130/3 30/25 33/23 35/15 76/15 76/16 77/19 123/6 123/10 123/17 68/23 69/4 75/1 76/13 interferon [3] 37/6 30/25 33/23 35/15 78/23 79/4 81/2 81/8 135/24 137/19 155/24 91/20 93/25 96/4 interime [15] 17/22 30/12 43/12 44/14 90/16 94/11 98/9 165/18 166/9 166/19 113/13 113/16 113/16 18/3 18/17 19/3 19/18 49/17 58/9 62/12 100/4 100/18 100/20 information/evidence 123/13 123/15 124/18 21/25 48/16 126/19 86/17 88/23 96/8 103/19 104/16 104/19 informed [10] 10/22 132/25 137/15 137/21 126/21 127/5 127/6					
174/13 73/20 74/2 74/6 74/11 120/19 121/9 121/20 49/9 49/24 50/16 interferences [1] 97/23 74/12 74/12 74/19 72/12 74/12 74/19 122/8 122/11 122/23 52/17 65/11 66/23 130/3 97/23 76/15 76/16 77/19 78/23 79/4 81/2 81/8 123/6 123/10 123/17 68/23 69/4 75/1 76/13 130/3 30/25 33/23 35/15 78/23 79/4 81/2 81/8 126/6 126/7 130/5 85/14 87/2 91/10 42/10 96/6 30/25 33/23 35/15 79/4 81/2 81/8 135/24 137/19 155/24 91/20 93/25 96/4 18/3 18/17 19/3 19/18 41/22 43/12 44/14 90/16 94/11 98/9 165/18 166/9 166/19 113/13 113/16 113/16 18/3 18/17 19/3 19/18 99/15 91/17 86/17 100/4 100/18 100/20 166/20 118/19 119/20 120/2 19/20 21/9 21/18 86/17 88/23 96/8 103/19 104/16 104/19 informed [10] 10/22 132/25 137/15 137/21 126/21 127/5 127/6					
97/23 74/12 74/12 74/19 122/8 122/11 122/23 52/17 65/11 66/23 130/3 97/23 76/15 76/16 77/19 123/6 123/10 123/17 68/23 69/4 75/1 76/13 interferon [3] 37/6 30/25 33/23 35/15 78/23 79/4 81/2 81/8 126/6 126/7 130/5 85/14 87/2 91/10 42/10 96/6 36/3 36/6 36/14 39/24 81/15 83/24 88/3 135/24 137/19 155/24 91/20 93/25 96/4 interferon [3] 37/6 41/22 43/12 44/14 90/16 94/11 98/9 165/18 166/9 166/19 113/13 113/16 113/16 18/3 18/17 19/3 19/18 99/15 71/7 86/7 100/4 100/18 100/20 166/20 118/19 119/20 120/2 19/20 21/9 21/18 100/21 100/22 100/25 100/21 100/22 100/25 [1] 123/10 130/8 132/10 132/17 126/21 127/5 127/6 86/17 88/23 96/8 103/19 104/16 104/19 informed [10] 10/22 132/25 137/15 137/21 126/21 127/5 127/6					
97/23 individual [51] 27/20 30/25 33/23 35/15 36/3 36/6 36/14 39/24 41/22 43/12 44/14 49/17 58/9 62/12 69/15 71/7 86/17 86/17 88/23 96/8 76/15 76/16 77/19 123/6 123/10 123/17 68/23 69/4 75/1 76/13 85/14 87/2 91/10 90/16 94/11 98/9 90/16 94/11 98/9 165/18 166/9 166/19 113/13 113/16 113/16 18/3 18/17 19/3 19/18 166/20 118/19 119/20 120/2 100/21 100/22 100/25 101/1 100/22 100/25 103/19 104/16 104/19 110/21 100/22 100/25 111 123/10 1130/8 132/10 132/17 126/21 127/5 127/6 130/8 132/10 132/17 126/21 127/5 127/6					
100/0000000000000000000000000000000000					
30/25 33/23 35/15 36/3 36/6 36/14 39/24 41/22 43/12 44/14 49/17 58/9 62/12 69/15 71/7 86/17 86/17 88/23 96/8 81/15 83/24 88/3 90/16 94/11 98/9 98/16 98/21 99/22 100/4 100/18 100/20 100/21 100/22 100/25 100/21 100/22 100/25 135/24 137/19 155/24 165/18 166/9 166/19 166/20 165/18 166/9 166/19 166/20 165/18 166/9 166/19 166/20 166/20 165/18 166/9 166/19 166/20 165/18 166/9 166/19 166/20 1113/13 113/16 113/16 113/13 113/16 113/16 113/13 113/16 113/16 113/13 113/16 113/16 113/13 113/16 113/16 18/3 18/17 19/3 19/18 19/20 21/9 21/18 21/25 48/16 126/19 126/21 127/5 127/6 126/21 127/5 127/6					
36/3 36/6 36/14 39/24 90/16 94/11 98/9 165/18 166/9 166/19 113/13 113/16 113/16 18/3 18/17 19/3 19/18 41/22 43/12 44/14 98/16 98/21 99/22 166/20 118/19 119/20 120/2 19/20 21/9 21/18 49/17 58/9 62/12 100/4 100/18 100/20 166/20 118/19 119/20 120/2 19/20 21/9 21/18 69/15 71/7 86/17 100/21 100/22 100/25 100/25 111 123/10 130/8 132/10 132/17 126/21 127/5 127/6 103/19 104/16 104/19 informed [10] 10/22 10/22 132/25 137/15 137/21 127/15					
41/22 43/12 44/14 98/16 98/21 99/22 166/20 118/19 119/20 120/2 19/20 21/9 21/18 49/17 58/9 62/12 100/4 100/18 100/20 100/2 100/22 100/2 123/13 123/15 124/18 21/25 48/16 126/19 69/15 71/7 86/17 100/21 100/22 100/25 [1] 123/10 130/8 132/10 132/17 126/21 127/5 127/6 103/19 104/16 104/19 informed [10] 10/22 10/22 132/25 137/15 137/21 127/15					
49/17/50/9 62/12 100/4 100/18 100/20 information/evidence 123/13 123/15 124/18 21/25 48/16 126/19 69/15 71/7 86/17 100/21 100/22 100/25 [1] 123/10 130/8 132/10 132/17 126/21 127/5 127/6 86/17 88/23 96/8 103/19 104/16 104/19 informed [10] 10/22 10/22 132/25 137/15 137/21 127/15					
09/13 / 1/7 80/17 100/21 100/22 100/25 [1] 123/10 130/8 132/10 132/17 126/21 127/5 127/6 86/17 88/23 96/8 103/19 104/16 104/19 informed [10] 10/22 132/25 137/15 137/21 127/15			information/evidence		
103/19 104/16 104/19 informed [10] 10/22 132/25 137/15 137/21 127/15					
(63) included interim	00/11 00/20 90/0	103/19 104/16 104/19		132/25 137/15 137/21	127/15
(63) included interim					
(63) included interim					
					(63) included interim

	49/23	161/2 162/14 166/1	36/25 37/11 40/15	know [39] 1/18 16/25
	isn't [10] 22/18 63/23		49/18 51/5 53/5 54/2	17/2 20/8 23/3 33/7
internal [3] 44/11	82/25 87/7 87/13 95/3	J	54/15 56/15 56/25	39/2 39/12 62/11 69/5
44/16 178/15	114/18 128/3 142/12	Jackson [2] 156/4	57/17 59/6 61/10	76/13 79/23 85/4 86/6
internally [1] 44/18	159/21	156/4	64/20 64/21 65/3	86/24 93/14 93/15
interrelationship [3]	isolation [2] 141/17	JEVA0000129 [1]	67/17 67/18 67/21	105/24 118/9 118/18
35/5 48/6 48/18	144/10	16/7	67/22 68/13 69/2 69/2	119/10 120/21 121/14
interrogating [1]	issue [29] 12/15	job [5] 6/22 43/24	69/6 69/10 69/11 77/4	124/11 125/10 128/6
137/12	19/20 22/11 23/24	44/2 121/2 132/17	77/24 77/24 78/19	133/13 140/5 145/22
intervene [1] 50/5	24/3 34/24 46/7 49/19	jobs [1] 139/19	79/2 86/1 86/22 93/16	146/9 146/19 151/10
interview [4] 121/18	49/20 51/12 68/8	Johnson [1] 12/19	95/1 97/3 97/17 99/20	157/20 162/16 163/20
121/23 160/14 178/20	73/16 75/12 75/20	JSB [1] 119/5	100/9 104/12 106/8	166/11 175/6 176/16
intestate [1] 115/23	85/8 93/16 100/13	JSB guidelines [1]	106/9 106/10 107/4	177/24
into [46] 2/20 2/25	110/25 111/11 112/19	119/5	107/17 109/10 110/13	knowing [1] 138/2
9/12 9/12 11/17 16/5	130/7 144/21 145/10	judge [9] 10/15 10/15	111/10 113/19 117/13	knowledge [5] 14/16
16/19 21/4 24/21	146/13 147/20 148/10	50/16 55/22 144/13	120/9 124/17 126/22	75/3 83/25 94/6
33/10 36/5 36/12 38/8	156/14 160/7 163/16	150/7 150/18 150/21	128/15 130/9 130/11	155/25
41/14 54/10 56/17	issued [1] 6/16	154/2	133/13 134/18 140/8	known [10] 25/8
61/21 68/22 72/15	issues [19] 6/9 9/16	judged [1] 61/4	140/12 142/17 142/23	33/12 84/7 84/17
75/23 76/20 77/12	16/14 17/24 20/12	judgement [1] 109/1	149/25 151/8 151/14	84/20 84/20 84/24
82/2 82/20 103/16	21/23 23/2 45/18	judges [6] 119/10	151/16 151/21 151/23	84/25 92/8 96/25
108/2 108/19 111/14	48/14 58/14 62/4	150/4 150/5 150/6	152/6 152/18 155/6	knows [1] 38/14
112/1 118/12 121/5	72/24 79/2 82/17 95/1	150/10 162/7	155/23 156/4 158/9	
126/5 132/20 133/4	99/17 109/10 137/6	judging [2] 51/19	158/14 158/15 159/14	L
133/6 137/23 141/4	137/15	149/14	160/1 161/7 163/10	lack [4] 60/2 130/4
142/25 144/1 156/8	it's [34] 19/24 33/2	judgment [5] 50/17	163/23 166/1 167/11	135/24 135/24
160/19 161/2 162/11	33/7 33/12 38/15 39/9	72/22 73/12 108/21	170/11 170/15 171/17	lacked [1] 60/4
162/12 171/2 173/10	39/10 60/20 64/11	118/14	175/12 178/17 178/19	Langstaff's [1] 8/2
introduce [1] 131/5	76/21 83/10 85/9 94/3	judgments [2] 10/15	justice [7] 8/8 18/21	language [2] 128/5
introduced [1] 85/11 intrusion [1] 162/11	101/23 105/7 107/10	43/20	20/21 34/8 55/2 57/7	176/9
intrusive [1] 166/25	107/14 108/13 111/11	judicial [15] 42/22	148/11	large [10] 1/8 34/21
invest [2] 31/17 34/19	111/13 111/13 134/10	44/23 119/4 119/7	K	39/1 56/4 61/4 77/22
investigating [1]	141/20 142/11 142/11	119/9 149/21 150/1		95/25 122/21 150/21
56/16	165/14 166/22 166/22	150/3 150/19 152/19	keen [3] 23/3 44/19	161/7
investment [1] 34/12	166/23 166/23 166/24	153/5 155/7 156/17	129/10	largely [3] 65/10
invests [1] 34/5	170/12 170/15 173/18	156/22 158/1	keep [2] 44/20 146/20	
invite [2] 9/1 124/19	item [2] 32/5 161/18	Judicial College [1]	keeps [1] 34/6	last [8] 1/24 7/24
involve [3] 54/21	itemising [1] 161/11	149/21	kept [5] 93/14 122/19	13/21 31/18 44/23
122/3 173/10	items [2] 135/23	July [3] 1/1 16/21	139/21 153/22 157/5	66/11 104/12 166/8
involved [10] 10/9	171/15	179/9	key [3] 7/10 69/20	lasting [1] 65/24
11/13 22/17 45/1	its [20] 8/3 12/10 13/3	June [5] 14/3 14/19	132/12	late [1] 20/20
54/25 117/2 133/7	13/23 16/17 29/9	15/9 15/18 16/11	kidneys [1] 71/13	later [12] 17/25 22/9
136/3 145/1 160/9	52/16 55/22 56/10	June 2022 [1] 14/19	kind [19] 38/20 39/15	33/7 84/18 97/12
involvement [1]	65/16 69/17 104/20	juries [1] 130/22	92/4 92/4 93/4 93/6	100/11 124/7 124/25
145/6	117/19 121/6 123/3	jurisdictions [1]	93/8 93/9 94/22 123/9	125/18 142/5 145/4
involving [1] 164/17	123/16 150/3 153/2	130/21	133/14 135/12 135/23	145/10
Ireland [7] 35/16 39/3	164/3 177/22	just [110] 1/7 3/23	137/6 137/10 143/2	latter [1] 78/15
40/19 62/14 62/17	itself [18] 53/16 53/21	5/16 5/24 7/10 7/23	151/25 166/5 166/9	Lavery [1] 13/11
130/25 147/15	56/12 57/2 75/11 91/4	8/11 10/13 11/20 12/1	kinds [1] 113/22	law [15] 2/18 27/12
Irish [1] 133/15	111/2 123/13 127/4		knee [2] 151/6 151/10	
irrespective [2] 46/16	127/7 127/14 131/24		knew [2] 85/23 131/3	48/3 50/21 61/22
	136/19 138/2 140/13	30/13 30/23 36/10	knighted [1] 3/3	61/24 101/14 113/22
				(64) internal - law

(64) internal - law

L	55/7 55/8 55/15 55/25			
		174/1 177/10	112/22 112/22	153/25 161/24 165/1
law [4] 114/14	56/1 56/5 56/19 61/15	likely [14] 18/22	loading [3] 124/9	looks [1] 41/23
116/4 135/1 175/16	117/20 118/24 120/18	25/20 27/9 40/8 66/2	125/8 162/17	loosely [1] 117/3
Lawrence [7] 4/6 7/24	139/3 140/6 142/8	66/6 66/9 94/16 98/15	local [1] 49/3	lose [1] 168/21
57/18 70/18 87/19	142/21 147/23 153/1	102/12 111/3 117/4	loco [1] 102/10	loss [36] 6/3 28/9
	lengthy [1] 125/25	149/2 174/25	logic [1] 59/22	30/10 30/10 30/15
lawyer [5] 8/15	less [16] 19/13 38/7	likewise [3] 10/19	long [25] 8/7 14/23	30/20 30/20 36/17
120/17 128/10 129/14	41/23 45/2 72/9 83/3	24/7 175/10	18/14 19/22 22/14	37/2 47/19 95/5 95/16
162/5	116/6 130/23 135/17	limit [2] 15/2 167/4	40/21 42/18 43/20	95/17 149/2 154/4
lawyers [17] 1/10	139/12 139/25 153/11		43/23 65/24 69/16	158/20 167/22 169/17
42/18 43/3 43/16	166/24 173/19 175/10	• •	69/20 70/12 82/10	169/18 170/3 170/23
43/21 44/2 44/7 54/21	178/21	42/13 94/3 95/3	101/11 110/8 113/23	171/11 171/16 171/18
89/10 121/13 121/15	let [6] 1/6 18/14 33/19	124/14 159/23 164/19	127/2 140/1 142/14	171/22 171/24 172/2
128/9 143/20 144/12	54/14 85/1 147/8	limiting [3] 28/24	143/15 146/13 152/9	172/3 172/5 172/8
150/11 151/2 166/18	let's [5] 37/4 75/20	102/16 102/18	158/19 161/10	172/18 174/17 174/24
lead [2] 64/4 94/16	90/17 120/10 179/4	line [12] 71/8 80/12	long-term [3] 69/16	175/15 177/14 177/17
leading [1] 69/21	letter [1] 16/8	89/25 95/3 101/6	70/12 158/19	losses [18] 28/10
leads [1] 176/7	letters [1] 16/10	101/16 101/18 101/23	longer [10] 21/23	30/21 31/6 31/7 32/10
learning [2] 120/2	level [7] 53/11 53/11	102/1 107/8 107/9	36/6 36/19 36/21	32/17 32/21 40/6
122/17	103/21 134/5 134/14	169/25	37/18 69/17 134/15	95/11 115/6 115/6
learnt [1] 21/3	142/13 145/23	Lisa [1] 15/9	155/15 156/20 157/7	159/8 168/8 169/25
least [17] 11/13 18/23	levels [4] 4/19 106/24		longer-term [1] 37/18	171/7 171/8 171/14
24/5 41/4 41/10 85/1	123/24 123/25	list [1] 109/21	look [43] 9/16 11/24	171/20
93/22 97/21 109/15	liabilities [2] 63/22	listed [1] 27/7	12/14 12/18 22/22	lost [10] 59/8 91/24
114/17 119/19 127/8	73/12	listening [7] 30/13	28/12 29/1 35/14 36/5	107/21 109/3 139/19
127/24 128/19 132/24	liability [3] 50/22 52/8	49/14 113/20 130/10	37/8 41/18 49/17	139/19 139/19 173/3
175/14 178/9	116/9	150/1 170/13 176/22	50/18 51/17 57/17	173/21 174/18
	lie [1] 34/15	literally [1] 42/18	62/25 63/15 67/17	lot [20] 22/24 28/12
leaving [1] 36/15	life [14] 28/8 31/13	litigants [1] 155/13	67/18 68/13 69/2	40/12 42/1 52/5 63/17
led [2] 20/1 49/24	33/10 66/1 130/4	litigate [1] 46/5	75/23 88/24 91/17	63/24 89/4 121/14
left [4] 1/10 74/7	131/20 142/1 142/2	litigation [10] 35/2	92/10 97/4 108/10	123/17 123/21 126/10
92/25 157/10	142/15 147/20 147/23	35/4 109/25 132/22	124/3 126/17 140/12	127/9 130/23 136/25
legal [40] 26/9 40/25	165/15 175/3 177/4	135/4 146/2 149/11	141/4 150/14 150/17	146/22 162/17 167/21
42/6 42/11 43/11 44/3	lifetime [8] 94/18	155/13 155/16 178/23	151/3 151/7 152/2	169/18 177/17
44/20 45/2 47/11 48/7	94/24 114/1 115/2	little [21] 5/13 7/16	152/2 153/4 153/6	lots [2] 38/4 179/4
50/22 52/7 53/7 53/8	115/7 139/8 152/9	18/4 18/9 19/19 28/20		low [2] 1/20 66/2
63/11 73/12 96/18	168/19	32/1 65/3 67/17 83/11	171/17	lower [1] 32/24
	lift [1] 105/9	89/24 95/1 109/10		luck [1] 131/9
	lifting [1] 169/3	111/21 114/17 117/8		lump [16] 31/1 31/5
119/11 119/13 119/18	light [8] 15/23 17/1	126/12 127/1 129/21	54/6 62/21 67/2 81/10 97/8 110/10 123/10	31/15 31/16 32/14 32/15 32/16 33/19
119/25 120/11 124/3	49/8 66/25 77/21	148/23 160/4		
136/9 138/16 144/10	83/13 83/25 130/7	live [5] 1/15 19/22	125/5 128/21 133/16	33/19 34/21 48/11
144/17 149/16 155/18	like [33] 2/2 8/1 11/6	146/13 165/6 165/7	157/6 166/11	60/25 80/20 146/12
155/19 159/5 176/7	16/13 32/23 34/8	lived [1] 9/25	looking [32] 3/23 4/12	
176/9 178/7	37/12 40/14 41/23	liver [12] 37/4 42/9	11/15 22/13 28/21	lunch [2] 105/19
legalistic [2] 87/25	42/19 48/19 49/13 56/2 56/4 57/3 60/21	66/7 69/17 69/21	31/17 32/9 39/6 39/24 52/0 56/17 75/25	106/9
178/9		69/22 70/6 70/7 72/13	52/9 56/17 75/25	Μ
legally [1] 45/16	81/10 89/16 96/17	143/11 145/17 166/7	85/22 86/1 91/2 91/4	Macfarlane [5] 55/9
legislate [1] 119/23	96/22 106/3 109/7	lives [4] 8/6 51/3	92/3 95/4 95/11 97/7	56/3 80/6 87/9 87/11
length [23] 40/17 45/5	122/7 124/9 130/19	146/14 162/11	100/6 100/14 118/18	Macfarlane Trust [4]
45/8 48/22 54/16 55/4	134/8 134/10 143/21	living [7] 70/25 98/16	132/9 133/5 138/9 143/20 152/25 153/2	56/3 80/6 87/9 87/11
	148/3 151/3 162/15	100/17 100/22 100/24	143/20 152/25 153/2	
	1			

M	14/18	153/13 155/23 156/10	measure [3] 18/17	68/18
	marital [1] 26/18	157/1 157/20 159/20	51/10 73/10	method [3] 6/4
machinery [1] 22/3	marriage [1] 158/18	160/25 162/17 164/11	Measures [1] 6/6	110/21 164/4
made [38] 4/4 6/25 7/13 8/9 11/18 11/25	Mary [2] 1/6 2/7	166/17 170/21 170/21	mechanics [1] 49/18	Michael [1] 7/15
19/11 21/18 44/6 46/8	material [7] 10/5 51/7	171/6	mechanism [5] 21/17	Michael Ellis [1] 7/15
51/16 59/3 61/9 72/22	59/7 82/18 121/4	maybe [12] 39/20	110/15 110/17 111/10	Mid [1] 2/20
73/13 81/14 82/19	128/21 128/22	56/16 63/11 73/1 73/6	115/15	middle [3] 6/12 14/17
88/12 90/5 97/13	matrix [1] 108/18	107/11 141/25 143/13	median [1] 173/4	176/15
115/17 116/1 116/2	matter [17] 10/6	157/13 159/2 171/14	medical [40] 2/18	middle-aged [1]
126/19 132/12 134/18	13/14 18/21 44/17	177/5	40/24 41/3 47/11 51/8	176/15
135/12 135/15 146/1	51/5 55/8 90/7 101/14	McGregor's [1] 28/24	56/5 64/3 88/22 90/4	might [125] 8/16 9/17
147/25 152/24 153/19	106/1 136/8 136/8	me [80] 1/6 2/7 8/23	91/2 91/22 96/8 96/24	9/17 10/18 14/15
164/7 169/12 170/8	138/21 144/8 170/13	10/8 11/18 20/4 20/14	117/11 117/14 118/1	17/14 18/8 19/16 22/3
170/10 172/22 175/18	172/8 176/25 178/17	20/17 27/15 28/22	118/15 119/13 119/25	22/5 22/7 23/4 23/20
make [26] 6/18 14/13	matters [11] 14/7	29/3 30/16 35/22	120/10 122/3 122/9	30/4 33/13 35/6 35/7
18/24 20/1 27/1 27/5	16/5 17/20 48/17 49/1	35/22 37/22 38/5 39/8	122/9 122/10 122/14	37/1 37/14 38/1 41/1
43/20 46/2 50/17 55/2	54/2 59/17 91/3 95/2	39/9 40/14 41/9 45/11	122/24 123/22 125/25	41/1 41/6 46/2 55/14
60/6 116/6 119/16	139/25 158/17	45/18 50/6 50/15	126/3 133/5 136/8	59/22 64/5 69/2 70/13
119/25 122/21 124/11	maximum [5] 128/12	50/17 50/23 51/13	137/5 137/12 138/16	72/6 73/15 74/14 78/1
138/5 144/2 146/4	129/14 149/1 152/13	53/16 54/15 55/25	138/21 144/8 144/10	80/18 85/8 89/10
147/11 151/16 160/5	164/11	56/8 56/18 59/17	144/16 146/10 162/17	91/13 92/24 93/2 93/4
172/18 173/16 177/11	may [110] 1/21 1/22	59/22 60/5 63/6 63/9	medications [1]	93/6 93/9 94/22 95/14
177/15	5/17 19/15 24/23	63/24 67/4 67/20 69/9	70/13	96/19 99/18 100/14
makes [4] 67/8 76/1	26/12 26/16 27/1	75/17 76/7 77/2 78/12	medics [1] 144/13	101/8 101/18 102/14
89/17 144/14	28/17 28/20 31/3	81/1 87/16 87/20	meet [4] 4/9 10/7 11/5	103/25 104/5 107/1
making [9] 9/10 32/9	32/22 32/23 32/23	89/12 95/25 99/8	85/2	107/3 109/11 112/2
33/3 34/13 42/14	32/24 34/19 43/5 46/6	100/11 105/21 109/15	meeting [2] 15/25	112/12 115/10 116/17
87/11 113/5 118/5	52/3 55/5 55/5 55/10	119/8 128/8 131/15	17/10	117/14 117/19 119/6
170/17	61/10 62/8 65/23	136/10 139/22 139/24	meetings [1] 65/12	119/9 119/18 120/19
manage [1] 121/9	66/13 67/4 68/9 68/25	142/12 142/20 143/8	member [3] 119/19	122/23 123/10 123/13
manageable [1] 136/6	75/8 76/6 76/11 77/6	143/18 144/24 148/25	148/2 167/7	123/17 124/20 125/23
managerial [1]	77/11 77/20 77/23	149/9 155/25 157/21	members [5] 1/11	126/17 126/24 127/8
173/21	78/13 79/12 82/17 84/21 86/24 87/17	159/11 161/21 165/8 166/11 166/12 167/2	30/7 76/16 107/22 177/16	127/12 128/11 129/3 132/23 134/4 135/5
manuals [1] 102/23	88/21 89/4 90/19 92/1	168/21 169/10 169/12	membership [1]	135/19 135/23 137/7
many [38] 10/3 10/16	94/23 99/6 99/18	170/6 178/1	117/17	137/24 138/1 138/2
16/18 18/11 19/6	100/2 100/5 104/9	mean [29] 44/5 46/7	memory [1] 130/25	140/17 141/11 141/13
19/22 20/20 22/6	104/10 106/1 107/5	61/17 68/20 72/11	mental [11] 27/13	141/23 145/11 145/14
27/12 38/11 40/17	107/20 107/21 109/17	80/2 83/18 93/13	27/23 28/7 29/8	147/9 148/22 149/11
45/21 45/23 50/3 50/6	109/18 109/19 110/17	94/15 97/14 98/14	102/17 102/19 102/21	149/21 151/19 151/25
50/19 63/16 66/8	110/22 110/24 111/2	102/4 104/7 105/9	102/22 103/15 131/25	152/17 155/21 156/5
89/14 91/7 94/4 96/3	113/21 113/25 114/16	108/5 108/13 110/23	134/10	157/5 157/22 158/14
109/16 109/16 111/23	115/1 116/2 116/16	113/17 119/24 126/14	mentioned [5] 63/5	159/22 159/23 162/22
113/16 123/16 131/17	118/4 118/19 119/11	136/9 139/1 148/1	64/10 64/11 68/11	162/22 165/17 166/5
134/22 142/19 143/11	120/7 121/10 122/22	148/3 149/7 157/14	150/23	166/13 167/8 169/1
143/12 145/21 152/17	123/19 123/25 124/7	167/12 169/19 176/5	mere [1] 102/2	169/12 169/18 169/22
161/21 162/1 168/13	125/4 125/17 127/4	means [8] 59/8 61/7	mesothelioma [2]	169/22 171/10 171/15
175/8 March [0] 4/4 6/12	130/17 139/7 139/19	85/5 111/6 116/4	151/15 152/8	174/8 175/11 176/19
March [9] 4/4 6/12	141/19 141/21 142/8	147/7 162/21 163/10	message [4] 13/11	177/5 177/14 179/2
11/21 12/1 12/5 12/17 12/21 13/8 14/18	142/12 142/19 143/22		35/21 62/10 146/21	mild [9] 65/24 69/15
March 2022 [2] 6/12	144/5 144/7 145/15	80/24 132/20 132/21	messages [1] 59/16	78/1 120/11 123/23
	145/18 145/22 145/23	175/24	met [3] 17/8 45/19	141/18 142/11 142/20
				(66) machinany mild
				(66) machinery - mild

M	141/18 142/25	121/11 121/23 125/19	132/8 134/15 137/20	navigated [1] 113/6
mild [1] 142/25	moderately [1] 41/7	125/24 126/12 131/7	141/3 142/4 162/22	nay [1] 131/4
milder [1] 72/9	modest [5] 134/21	135/16 136/5 136/6	165/1 165/2 166/19	necessarily [17]
millions [1] 130/22	134/24 135/7 135/10	140/25 142/9 143/9	168/4 173/23 175/16	29/14 34/6 36/4 49/16
mind [14] 2/4 30/14	136/21	144/1 144/5 147/3	178/13	54/24 92/5 97/10
56/22 75/12 92/21	moment [11] 1/5	147/10 148/5 148/9	multiple [1] 120/5	102/4 119/8 141/19
100/9 118/17 120/6	54/13 61/19 75/21	148/10 148/23 153/11	must [8] 12/25 16/19	144/9 144/15 151/8
128/10 131/13 135/8	134/16 135/1 154/22	154/13 156/13 156/22		165/14 175/7 177/23
135/11 154/17 165/11	163/5 163/17 168/18	159/2 160/4 162/23	91/17 105/24 153/12	178/14
minds [1] 22/18	170/11	163/3 163/20 164/9	my [55] 8/1 9/5 9/7	necessary [10] 10/22
mine [2] 152/5 169/6	Monday [1] 1/1	165/7 166/24 167/9	11/18 12/8 12/22 13/5	48/1 83/1 91/14 104/2
minimal [1] 154/13	money [17] 22/6	167/19 170/9 173/23	13/22 21/6 34/20	105/1 105/15 121/18
minimis [1] 105/7	30/19 32/14 34/5	176/3 177/24	40/11 44/20 50/9 55/8	158/6 164/4
minimum [2] 19/11	34/17 37/7 41/21	morning [6] 1/3 1/4	56/22 67/11 67/14	necessitating [1]
105/3	45/10 51/9 59/6	54/13 127/18 158/8	73/3 73/15 74/3 76/12	69/19
minister [2] 11/25	110/16 112/13 112/14	179/1	77/16 79/1 82/21 87/7	necessity [1] 65/9
52/12	112/24 133/9 139/22	most [20] 15/13 16/3	87/12 94/3 98/10	need [75] 2/4 5/15
ministers [1] 53/9	148/9	40/7 40/8 61/24 69/13	107/16 109/23 118/8	10/13 16/22 20/7 22/2
Ministry [1] 57/7	monitor [1] 70/16	113/12 114/18 134/21	126/18 127/6 127/15	28/20 30/12 33/13
minor [1] 14/7	monitoring [2] 71/11	145/8 149/6 153/6	128/23 128/23 130/13	34/19 35/7 35/23
minority [2] 147/18	71/13	156/17 158/1 164/2	131/12 132/19 133/11	38/13 41/24 43/15
167/14	month [1] 160/20	174/25 176/13 177/3	135/22 136/24 141/11	45/11 45/12 46/1
minute [2] 160/19	months [3] 21/1	178/1 178/15	141/12 148/12 153/12	54/20 56/6 56/7 61/9
165/13	22/10 145/4	motor [1] 64/3	154/7 155/25 163/19	62/24 70/15 71/10
minutely [1] 163/8	moot [1] 103/5	move [3] 50/5 133/13	166/10 168/3 173/22	71/13 76/20 78/1 86/4
mirror [1] 141/17	moral [21] 23/8 27/17	178/24	174/2 174/9 174/11	87/17 96/16 107/8
Miscellaneous [1]	46/15 49/20 49/22	moving [1] 105/17	myself [3] 68/5	108/10 109/1 110/9
113/23	50/24 51/14 52/2 52/9	MP [2] 13/11 15/9	124/17 141/2	110/17 118/2 118/7
misconception [3]	53/4 53/16 53/25	Mr [10] 11/25 12/21	mysteriously [1]	121/4 122/1 122/23
8/11 120/8 122/2	54/10 59/24 71/25	15/7 15/25 16/8 17/8	42/21	123/5 123/17 123/25
misconduct [2]	72/17 72/19 72/23 84/5 101/13 101/24	17/10 52/12 157/21 158/5	N	126/17 127/13 132/23 136/10 138/2 141/4
130/17 132/14			name [3] 5/7 103/9	145/6 147/9 152/10
misinformation [1]	Mordaunt [2] 4/4 17/8 Mordaunt's [1] 7/14	52/12	150/3	153/22 156/8 159/20
76/12	more [99] 14/11	Mr Ellis [7] 11/25	Nandy [1] 15/9	160/18 161/14 161/14
misplaced [1] 99/11	19/19 21/5 21/13	12/21 15/7 15/25 16/8	narrow [1] 80/18	162/18 162/24 163/15
missed [1] 143/7	21/23 22/23 23/3 25/7	17/8 17/10	nation [1] 49/4	164/5 165/2 165/9
missing [2] 60/3	25/9 27/15 28/13	Mr Snowden [2]	national [4] 61/12	167/10 167/11 167/23
137/5	30/13 30/20 33/12	157/21 158/5	172/23 173/4 173/6	169/21 173/13 174/5
misunderstanding [1]	33/13 34/3 36/4 36/7	MS [4] 2/9 7/14 17/8	National Health	177/9 178/14 178/15
76/12	36/7 36/11 36/16	180/6	Service [1] 61/12	178/20
misunderstood [1]	36/19 36/23 38/23	Ms Mordaunt [1] 17/8		needed [15] 10/2
167/13	39/24 43/22 45/1 56/3	Ms Mordaunt's [1]	61/22	10/16 10/17 40/17
mitigate [1] 105/1	59/3 62/6 64/5 64/18	7/14	natural [1] 94/13	40/18 45/14 51/24
mix [1] 84/19	65/3 66/6 66/8 66/12	MS RICHARDS [2]	Naturally [1] 19/14	52/8 96/20 98/10
Mm [1] 109/14	66/24 67/8 67/17 68/4	2/9 180/6	nature [13] 32/10	122/15 150/6 152/12
mobility [1] 163/16	69/25 60/4 72/6 74/20	much [31] 1/18 38/14	32/11 32/21 56/21	167/5 167/20
model [8] 35/15 35/20	77/3 78/23 82/2 83/11	39/5 40/13 40/21	103/7 104/11 107/20	needs [21] 8/3 73/6
36/22 36/23 37/22	85/11 87/3 95/1 95/15	50/16 57/1 72/9 72/14	124/13 126/9 144/14	77/17 83/8 86/20
118/24 149/16 159/4	102/12 103/17 105/6	82/12 100/14 119/12	147/16 168/5 175/22	87/16 91/4 113/1
moderate [6] 38/7	108/14 111/3 111/24	120/24 124/4 125/1	navigate [2] 111/8	121/13 122/18 122/20
83/2 120/11 123/23	117/8 119/9 119/10	127/17 129/17 130/23		142/20 145/8 159/23
	1		1	(67) mild needs

(67) mild... - needs

r	r	r	r	
Ν	112/13 113/17 122/2	111/24 117/9 124/19	143/10 146/9 168/23	76/22 77/22 77/23
needs [7] 159/23	122/5 122/7 127/9	130/9 138/9 145/12	173/19 178/3	78/9 78/23 79/10
160/16 161/5 163/14	128/14 129/19 134/22	145/23 146/25 147/15	occasion [3] 105/10	80/15 81/16 81/21
163/19 164/21 166/2	135/21 140/9 141/8	147/22 150/7 150/9	135/13 136/11	85/3 85/4 85/18 86/19
negatives [1] 82/10	142/14 143/3 143/3	150/24 152/16 152/20	occasionally [2]	90/16 97/21 99/2 99/6
	143/6 143/18 143/18	154/8 154/12 156/14	152/6 153/18	99/9 102/23 103/25
negligence [5] 27/14	146/13 149/16 150/6	156/16 156/20 163/16	occupational [1]	104/6 104/8 105/10
28/16 39/11 53/8	152/22 155/14 156/20	165/6 168/24 173/11	160/12	107/14 107/16 108/3
85/24	157/7 159/9 159/12	178/3 179/4	occupations [1]	109/8 109/25 110/22
neighbour [2] 2/2 2/5	169/19 172/13 175/2	number [22] 1/16	173/15	111/13 111/15 113/17
neither [1] 114/17	175/3 175/21	6/23 35/13 37/15 38/3	occurred [1] 138/5	113/21 113/22 115/19
net [1] 171/24		39/7 39/7 47/5 53/22	odd [1] 172/4	115/20 116/10 116/20
never [3] 71/25	nominal [2] 30/18 159/11	65/19 73/20 76/14		116/23 117/23 118/10
146/11 147/8			off [16] 58/23 81/21	
new [11] 21/14 22/3	nomination [1] 119/5	105/4 111/19 116/13	87/8 87/13 92/25	119/19 121/8 122/16
63/14 63/25 79/17	non [5] 58/13 65/25	116/15 125/1 131/17	93/16 93/18 93/23	122/25 123/2 124/16
82/20 83/14 83/16	84/9 84/10 84/10	133/16 145/23 160/24	94/1 109/5 127/2	124/19 125/12 127/11
83/18 125/3 150/14	non-A [1] 84/9	161/14	146/11 152/16 153/11	127/15 130/19 131/16
New Zealand [2]	non-B [2] 84/10 84/10		170/2 176/22	132/23 133/2 136/11
63/14 63/25	non-existent [1]	nurse [2] 162/3 165/3	offer [2] 21/25 150/11	
newly [1] 70/2	65/25	nursed [1] 166/6	offered [3] 46/3 52/22	139/23 142/20 143/22
news [1] 94/16	Non-technical [1]	nurses [1] 160/12	136/12	146/11 146/13 149/8
newspaper [1] 101/20	58/13	nursing [4] 40/21	offering [3] 58/7	149/20 150/9 151/5
newspapers [1] 31/18		104/5 160/23 167/6	64/24 164/4	151/6 151/11 153/2
	68/18 78/3 92/2 116/5	nutshell [1] 87/22	office [10] 12/1 14/5	153/6 153/21 159/9
next [15] 22/19 23/10	139/20 142/5		14/18 15/22 17/3 17/7	159/21 161/16 161/23
25/1 70/18 78/17 83/7	nor [1] 105/25	0	17/16 17/19 17/20	161/24 163/15 169/3
92/13 94/10 105/18	normal [2] 142/15	o'clock [2] 105/21	173/5	175/4 178/21
111/17 138/6 138/7	156/23	179/6	officials [4] 11/5	one might [1] 64/5
159/18 168/12 179/5	north [1] 165/8	oath [1] 1/6	16/15 16/22 17/19	one-off [1] 81/21
NHS [6] 2/21 2/24 3/1	Northern [1] 62/14	objection [1] 44/4	often [10] 63/12 92/2	one-size-fits-all [1]
3/11 11/5 61/11		objectively [2] 61/4		159/21
night [3] 157/11 161/1	not [220]	76/8	99/10 147/13 147/18	
163/16	note [8] 16/19 52/15	obligation [2] 50/24	160/12 161/17 162/6	onerous [1] 121/3
no [92] 8/11 9/20	54/12 71/23 105/17	63/21	162/10 168/3	ones [2] 38/4 64/7
11/12 11/18 14/13	137/24 154/22 160/8		Oh [2] 42/19 92/3	ongoing [2] 13/13
15/25 17/1 17/5 17/18	noteworthy [1] 68/21	obligations [2] 104/4	okay [2] 38/15 105/20	171/9
18/9 24/12 24/19	nothing [2] 16/2	104/5	old [5] 106/16 106/19	
24/20 28/17 29/16	135/21	observe [1] 77/4	106/21 106/24 156/21	only [18] 9/11 15/4
33/22 33/23 33/25	notified [1] 110/19	obstacles [1] 46/6	older [2] 20/10 33/12	15/25 17/18 22/18
34/4 37/11 45/20 48/9	noting [1] 138/23	obtain [1] 160/15	omission [2] 67/22	51/8 66/22 68/11
50/3 50/4 50/10 58/13	notoriously [1] 43/21	obtaining [1] 88/9	68/6	79/25 81/21 83/16
58/22 67/4 67/12	novel [1] 41/12	obvious [1] 1/8	omits [1] 156/19	98/23 107/15 116/9
	now [61] 5/22 12/7	obviously [41] 3/21	once [8] 17/8 17/8	143/3 153/6 167/8
67/14 69/15 69/16	14/2 18/12 19/11	8/18 10/4 16/1 17/11	33/4 46/18 123/24	176/20
69/17 70/12 70/17	21/21 28/12 30/12	28/12 38/3 40/16 56/4	124/6 126/2 146/5	onto [5] 40/25 79/15
72/16 73/2 74/13	34/2 40/23 42/16	60/20 61/8 62/16 64/7	one [109] 8/18 10/10	79/17 81/25 83/14
74/18 76/18 77/19	50/19 57/9 61/20 64/1	65/1 67/10 76/14 87/2	22/15 24/1 25/7 25/9	onwards [1] 85/1
80/21 81/19 86/19	64/18 72/21 76/11	89/1 92/7 94/15 94/21	31/20 32/22 34/10	open [6] 16/6 61/8
86/19 88/16 89/12	77/10 78/10 79/2 82/8	95/18 98/18 103/5	38/10 40/11 43/2	61/13 103/5 148/11
91/23 92/7 92/7 93/20	84/20 84/20 86/6 92/3	106/14 115/19 117/21	45/18 50/4 50/9 51/6	171/21
96/10 96/13 96/13	97/7 98/9 98/18	119/10 121/16 122/18	52/3 54/15 55/4 59/22	open-ended [1] 61/8
100/13 101/14 105/5	105/20 105/23 106/14	125/13 126/14 129/5	64/5 64/10 65/16	
106/11 108/11 109/19		135/21 138/3 143/7		opening [1] 52/16
	106/15 107/10 111/22	100/21 100/0 140/1	65/18 67/4 67/7 75/19	operated [1] 87/13
				(68) needs operated

(68) needs ... - operated

	470/40	17/40 40/40 40/04	70/40 70/00 70/00	70/40 400/40 454/44
0	173/19	47/16 48/13 48/21	70/18 70/22 70/23	76/19 139/12 154/14
operates [1] 86/23	others [18] 1/14 6/24	52/11 54/6 58/25	71/5 71/14 73/18 78/2	167/25
operating [1] 144/10	15/15 16/10 16/23	59/15 60/15 70/9	78/18 79/6 81/9 83/4	pain [4] 149/2 151/10
operational [1] 19/9	17/2 21/14 95/15	70/17 83/7 93/1	83/6 83/7 83/21 87/19	151/11 154/4
opinion [2] 165/14	115/22 130/17 139/8	104/12 104/17 132/3	89/22 92/11 92/13	panel [44] 40/24
177/1	143/10 143/14 156/5	136/23 136/25 138/7	92/15 97/4 97/6	40/25 41/3 42/6 42/11
opportunity [2] 29/1	165/10 175/14 177/5 178/13	145/5 146/16 151/21 157/11 157/19 158/20	104/12 104/13 129/23 138/7 140/8 148/14	43/11 44/3 44/17
33/23		159/18 160/3 160/16	149/24 151/14 151/16	47/11 47/11 73/1 96/24 117/11 117/12
opposed [6] 40/4	otherwise [15] 10/18 30/4 32/17 34/16	165/22 171/22	151/21 151/22 152/18	117/14 117/17 117/24
41/23 130/17 133/10	49/15 74/6 79/16	over-compensated	155/5 155/9 158/12	118/1 118/1 118/6
142/16 176/25	92/25 93/25 101/18	[1] 146/16	158/20 159/14 159/18	118/20 118/22 119/13
opposite [3] 51/1	113/9 131/6 137/1	overall [5] 51/13	159/18 159/19 160/2	119/13 119/19 120/10
60/8 175/9	144/2 177/2	111/16 136/7 149/13	160/3 168/10 171/17	120/11 122/3 122/9
opt [1] 171/11	ought [8] 40/13 40/15		180/2	123/22 124/3 125/15
option [5] 80/22	75/14 76/20 101/19	overarching [1] 62/10		136/8 136/9 138/16
142/20 148/7 157/14	113/7 144/6 162/15	overcome [1] 172/12	page 103 [1] 148/14	138/16 144/16 144/17
164/7	our [7] 4/10 13/1	overcompensates [1]	page 107 [1] 140/8	149/16 154/17 157/16
options [3] 4/12 6/8	17/10 65/12 143/20	175/13	page 108 [1] 158/12	159/5 162/17 165/25
167/2	152/12 177/4	overcomplicate [1]	Page 110 [1] 159/19	panels [8] 40/3 40/23
or [247]	our meeting [1] 17/10		page 114 [1] 168/10	41/11 117/25 141/10
oral [2] 16/23 17/2 order [10] 10/16	out [66] 1/22 4/12	overlap [2] 28/18	page 116 [1] 171/17	144/10 145/3 153/2
10/22 11/6 37/11 43/7	18/2 19/18 25/3 27/9	158/25	page 122 [1] 19/17	paper [2] 9/20 95/18
48/4 59/21 59/22	31/17 32/19 34/10	oversight [4] 45/15	page 15 [1] 23/7	paragraph [35] 7/20
119/25 121/24	47/16 47/20 49/25	55/19 56/8 56/25	page 151 [3] 149/24	7/24 12/4 12/6 15/11
ordered [1] 31/9	53/18 53/21 54/15	overspeaking [3]	152/18 155/5	18/5 19/2 19/21 25/3
organisation [2] 16/9	57/20 63/11 64/21	37/21 103/3 157/23	page 160 [1] 151/14	25/25 27/2 27/21
150/4	65/22 66/14 66/22	overview [2] 22/20	page 17 [1] 67/21	34/25 57/20 66/19
organisations [1]	69/17 72/12 73/8 74/7	36/25	page 18 [2] 79/6	69/24 71/6 73/19 78/2
11/6	75/21 78/20 82/5 83/6	overwhelming [1]	89/22	79/6 79/7 80/12 81/1
organising [1] 10/7	86/1 87/5 93/2 99/21 100/2 109/15 111/20	90/11	page 23 [1] 27/20	83/11 86/2 89/20 89/23 92/10 92/14
origin [1] 63/25	115/24 115/25 116/5	own [15] 7/6 19/25 45/16 45/17 50/3	page 29 [1] 19/1 page 3 [1] 69/11	97/17 141/9 159/19
other [60] 6/9 9/15	120/9 121/19 123/22	67/15 91/23 96/8	page 30 [1] 64/22	171/6 172/15 176/2
10/6 10/10 21/6 22/15	124/4 136/23 138/13	108/24 116/25 121/6	page 33 [4] 46/10	paragraph 1.10 [1]
27/6 28/20 30/23	141/2 149/17 153/9	123/18 128/6 155/25	64/23 78/18 87/19	18/5
35/13 39/23 47/25	153/11 153/13 156/15	178/7	page 34 [1] 97/4	paragraph 2.13 [2]
49/1 50/18 52/10 57/5	158/4 159/25 160/4		page 60 [1] 57/19	25/3 92/10
60/12 61/1 62/15 63/1 67/7 77/14 77/23	162/6 166/12 168/11	P	page 62 [1] 65/5	paragraph 2.14 [1]
84/21 85/3 86/15	169/4 170/6 170/12	packed [1] 1/9	page 63 [1] 73/18	25/25
87/14 90/23 91/3	172/25 173/14 175/21	page [85] 4/6 6/5 7/17	page 64 [1] 69/25	paragraph 2.15 [5]
95/23 97/19 99/6	176/7 177/11 177/15	7/23 10/20 12/20	page 66 [1] 70/17	79/6 79/7 80/12 89/20
104/9 107/14 107/22	outcome [1] 129/18	13/10 15/8 18/2 19/1	page 68 [1] 83/4	89/23
111/5 115/19 122/24	outline [2] 24/4 163/4	19/2 19/17 23/7 23/10	page 69 [1] 78/2	paragraph 2.18 [1]
123/4 123/16 130/21	outlined [1] 41/4	25/1 25/2 25/6 26/10	page 70 [1] 81/9	27/2
131/12 131/21 132/5	outside [4] 15/2	26/17 27/20 30/23 46/10 46/25 47/16	page 73 [2] 70/22	paragraph 2.36 [1]
133/10 139/20 139/23	150/22 178/4 178/14	48/13 48/21 57/19	104/13	27/21
141/22 141/25 143/1	over [43] 6/5 23/9	58/25 64/22 64/23	page 80 [1] 71/5	paragraph 2.69 [1]
145/19 150/20 153/19	25/6 26/17 30/23	65/5 67/21 67/23	pages [3] 53/21 64/21 121/2	
155/19 161/12 163/11	31/11 32/1 32/14 32/17 32/25 33/14	69/11 69/25 69/25	pages 58 [1] 53/21	paragraph 4.75 [1] 57/20
169/14 171/14 171/15	37/6 45/23 46/25	70/9 70/17 70/18	paid [6] 5/13 28/3	paragraph 4.85 [1]
				Paragraph 1.00 [1]
L			. (69)	perates - paragraph 4.85

(69) operates - paragraph 4.85

D	121/16 120/2 AEEIAE	111/05	27/42 27/45 20/2	15710 157144 45014
P	134/16 139/3 155/15 157/16 158/24 164/24	144/25 patterns [1] 137/22	27/12 27/15 29/2 30/18 38/8 39/5 39/23	157/2 157/11 158/4 160/3 162/5 163/4
paragraph 4.85 [1]	169/3	patterns [1] 137/22 pause [1] 154/7	30/18 38/8 39/5 39/23 39/23 39/23	165/24 165/25 174/21
66/19	participants [9] 1/11	pausing [1] 161/7	43/23 43/25 44/5	period [19] 25/16
paragraph 4.89 [1]	1/12 6/24 12/10 13/3	pay [5] 32/19 32/20	45/12 45/19 45/22	31/11 32/17 33/14
73/19	13/24 22/25 67/20	32/20 61/13 167/23	46/2 50/2 50/6 50/12	83/23 84/16 90/13
paragraph 6.19 [1]	69/9	payable [6] 29/14	50/14 50/25 51/2 51/2	90/19 93/1 93/13
97/17	particular [33] 19/21	30/6 94/22 111/25	51/23 52/9 60/1 61/2	94/12 136/23 142/2
paragraph 6.6 [1]	34/24 36/14 42/24	112/2 170/23	64/16 68/18 76/6 76/9	142/2 142/4 143/15
78/2	44/1 50/8 51/12 59/25	Paymaster [12] 4/5	77/9 77/23 82/14	160/21 160/22 175/3
paragraph 6.8 [2]	62/4 63/1 90/13 96/23	4/14 5/2 5/19 6/16 7/1	82/24 89/4 89/11	periodic [4] 32/11
83/11 86/2	97/1 98/13 98/15 99/7	7/4 7/14 7/20 7/25	89/13 89/15 92/22	32/21 49/9 140/14
paragraph 9.128 [1]	104/9 112/13 133/10	11/22 11/25	97/23 98/14 101/8	periodical [11] 31/1
19/21	133/11 143/3 145/7	Paymaster General	101/15 101/20 101/25	31/4 31/5 32/4 32/6
paragraph 9.48 [1]	149/10 149/15 151/1	[11] 4/5 4/14 5/2 6/16		34/11 34/23 34/23
141/9	156/14 162/19 163/21	7/1 7/4 7/14 7/20 7/25	115/21 120/14 121/17	48/12 147/21 147/24
paragraph 9.62 [1]	167/12 170/22 173/15	11/22 11/25	123/5 124/10 125/9	periods [8] 25/12
159/19	173/20 175/15	payment [31] 18/3	126/11 127/12 128/3	33/10 33/13 92/17
paragraph 9.88 [1]	particularly [17] 17/3	19/10 19/14 19/20	128/5 131/17 131/17	140/21 142/14 160/18
171/6	24/10 27/10 45/11	21/9 21/18 22/1 31/1	134/21 135/2 139/18	166/11
paragraph 9.95 [1]	59/10 63/3 63/18 67/2	31/7 31/15 32/6 32/22	143/10 143/22 145/8	permanent [1] 169/21
172/15	74/24 76/11 78/15	34/13 48/12 48/16	146/13 146/15 146/16	permission [1]
paragraphs [5] 4/8	89/6 91/21 100/12	80/21 81/22 83/1	146/22 148/2 148/3	157/17
12/2 19/18 53/19	124/14 142/14 174/22	126/19 126/21 127/5	148/6 148/11 149/11	permits' [1] 8/5
81/11	parties [2] 14/25	127/7 127/16 146/11	159/10 159/22 162/18	permutations [1]
paragraphs 4.64 [1]	152/1	147/21 147/24 162/25	162/21 162/22 163/18	109/22
53/19	partly [2] 59/18 78/8	168/24 169/1 169/5	164/23 164/25 168/6	perpetuity [1] 169/15
parcel [1] 75/5	partner [2] 26/5	170/7	168/21 169/4 169/7	person [46] 19/11
parent [9] 98/9 98/16 99/1 99/4 99/14 99/17	166/10	payments [32] 13/14	173/12 173/14 173/17	21/11 26/20 29/10
104/3 106/16 116/18	partners [1] 98/3	17/22 19/4 19/18	173/20 174/4 175/14	29/12 29/15 30/2
parentis [1] 102/10	partnership [1]	28/16 31/4 31/5 31/11	177/25 178/1 178/7	30/22 34/12 34/16
parents [12] 26/20	158/19	32/4 34/11 34/24 35/8	178/15	74/15 96/11 96/23
98/21 98/23 99/8	parts [1] 107/25	35/8 59/1 72/2 148/4	people's [8] 21/4 42/2	100/18 100/23 102/11
99/24 100/10 104/9	passages [5] 18/3	149/1 168/13 168/14	42/4 114/18 126/23	103/20 103/22 104/2
106/9 106/15 106/17	67/18 68/13 69/3 69/7	168/16 168/18 169/11	127/9 178/11 178/12	104/15 104/16 104/19
106/19 106/20	passed [2] 59/24	169/14 170/8 170/10	per [2] 33/9 40/13	105/2 108/7 108/8
parity [2] 113/1	109/16	170/11 171/4 171/9	perceived [2] 9/13	109/7 110/6 110/12
164/14	passported [2] 79/17	171/13 175/20 175/24	72/20	110/24 111/5 112/12
Parliament [3] 48/23	81/25	175/25	perception [2] 114/19	
49/10 56/9	past [28] 11/8 27/25	payslips [1] 173/16	153/20	116/24 120/14 135/8
Parliamentary [1] 4/3	28/1 28/3 28/9 29/7	peculiar [1] 152/14	performed [1] 166/5	157/23 159/17 160/14
part [38] 9/10 15/16	31/6 35/1 48/7 51/16	pejorative [1] 132/16	performing [1] 161/9	161/6 165/3 170/17
18/23 18/24 21/19	72/18 79/22 81/17	penalty [1] 36/17	performs [1] 150/10	170/18 171/21 176/10
45/21 54/10 55/13	82/14 82/19 118/4	penny [2] 4/4 129/12	perhaps [34] 31/25	personal [14] 42/2
55/15 55/16 55/20	164/7 169/14 170/5	Penny Mordaunt [1]	36/13 36/14 42/25	42/17 53/5 53/5 76/2
71/24 72/1 75/5 76/2	170/8 171/20 171/22	4/4	51/6 52/15 54/12	104/15 110/10 119/15
76/12 78/9 84/19 85/3	172/3 172/18 174/17 174/24 175/19 177/16	penultimate [2] 70/14 83/21	61/24 64/4 68/22 89/11 100/6 102/10	121/21 149/3 150/19 156/6 161/7 170/2
85/4 88/20 88/23	path [2] 173/1 174/15	people [111] 1/20 8/6	103/25 105/9 105/18	personally [3] 43/20
114/7 120/3 127/6	patient [2] 77/6 137/8	9/14 10/1 10/7 10/9	111/20 113/10 119/3	103/14 109/4
127/8 128/2 129/25	patients [6] 3/4 3/10	10/16 13/17 20/8	120/23 126/11 137/16	personnel [1] 124/9
131/13 134/2 134/14	41/25 71/10 91/12	21/11 21/14 22/7	139/12 141/4 154/22	persons [15] 18/18
		- 1/ 1 I - 1/ 1-T	100/12 171/7 107/22	Percente [10] 10/10
L	1	1	(70) pa	ragraph 4.85 persons

D	pm [6] 106/5 106/7	100/3 110/5 110/10	procludo [1] 110/6	24/13 26/24 38/18
P	154/25 155/1 155/3	116/23 118/17 120/4	preclude [1] 110/6 predecessor [1] 8/1	74/2 154/1
persons [14] 24/25	179/7	120/24 121/8 122/8	predicted [1] 161/5	principally [3] 11/15
26/1 26/12 26/14	pneumoconiosis [1]	129/15 134/15 138/3	predominantly [1]	20/3 175/22
26/19 26/21 73/20	143/21	142/18 144/6 146/3	2/17	principle [10] 18/16
74/6 81/15 88/3 97/8	pneumonia [1] 166/8	154/18 162/16 165/5	prefer [3] 54/17 62/9	20/17 21/24 60/9
98/21 101/4 130/1	point [47] 5/14 16/1	173/15 174/1 176/19	148/3	60/12 62/13 85/21
perspective [1]	18/7 33/18 38/10	178/10	pregnancy [1] 71/2	110/3 118/14 169/6
153/25	66/11 66/22 70/10	possibly [5] 92/23	premature [1] 111/15	principles [10] 23/9
persuade [1] 89/15	70/14 72/12 73/8 75/7	100/9 119/23 128/15	prepared [2] 17/12	57/15 57/21 59/12
persuaded [2] 56/12	78/19 80/17 81/9	140/20	103/14	62/1 63/17 95/10
167/11	83/21 85/12 87/1 87/5	post [1] 142/3	prescribing [1]	113/3 113/4 127/21
persuasive [1] 88/17	88/23 89/4 90/15	post-infection [1]	120/18	print [1] 152/5
persuasively [3]	90/20 97/21 98/4	142/3	prescriptively [1]	prioritisation [1]
172/19 176/2 176/11	100/2 103/5 104/12	potential [12] 5/3	152/21	126/15
phrase [1] 86/15	107/4 110/23 111/17	27/11 67/22 71/12	present [5] 16/15	privacy [1] 134/13
physical [7] 9/16	119/6 122/9 125/20	110/2 110/18 112/19	90/17 96/11 154/1	private [3] 28/8 130/4
27/23 28/6 29/8	127/25 128/14 128/17	115/24 121/19 126/22	164/7	145/3
102/17 102/19 134/10	128/25 146/5 149/1	140/2 158/25	presentation [2]	pro [1] 96/20
pick [18] 7/10 7/24 11/20 12/15 13/9	149/12 152/16 154/24	potentially [16] 18/11	14/14 17/10	pro-activity [1] 96/20
17/21 18/1 24/23	157/21 157/24 158/4	102/6 107/13 107/24	preserve [1] 57/24	proactive [3] 91/4
67/22 69/24 73/17	169/10	108/23 110/21 111/18	president [2] 55/21	93/5 111/7
87/18 89/23 104/12	pointed [3] 34/10	111/24 120/16 136/1	144/25	proactively [1] 90/2
151/16 157/11 159/15	109/15 115/25	142/24 154/5 161/9	press [1] 1/13	proactivity [1] 177/9
160/1	points [7] 47/5 65/21	165/24 166/23 166/24	pressed [1] 65/13	probable [1] 54/20
picked [2] 64/7 68/5	70/11 71/19 88/16	pounds [6] 33/9	pressing [1] 20/6	probably [40] 1/7 9/8
picking [2] 33/18	99/21 150/21	135/16 135/17 135/19	pressure [2] 126/20	17/1 24/1 27/12 33/2
128/18	poking [1] 162/12	135/21 136/2	127/1	38/18 41/16 44/19
picture [1] 53/13	policy [1] 91/11	poverty [1] 169/4	pressures [2] 18/6	51/24 59/23 61/7
piece [1] 9/20	political [3] 21/2	powerful [1] 147/6	127/14	67/15 77/2 78/7 82/25
pittance [1] 34/1	51/21 63/11	PowerPoint [1] 62/23		86/11 101/21 102/3
place [9] 4/22 99/13	politically [1] 45/9	practical [4] 109/18 110/17 111/1 166/16	102/6 152/25 169/4 172/11	103/2 104/4 120/25
106/16 107/5 118/3	popular [1] 45/9			121/21 121/24 126/16 135/4 136/6 144/8
120/21 122/11 132/21	populate [1] 119/12 position [18] 14/1	practice [14] 2/16 61/22 61/24 85/12	presumption [3] 88/11 91/6 173/3	144/24 151/3 153/22
164/10	15/18 16/4 53/8 77/16	86/5 91/11 91/17 92/8		154/16 154/18 165/7
places [1] 86/16	83/8 106/12 107/17	94/6 136/23 157/4	164/20	167/10 167/19 168/7
planning [1] 60/17	111/6 111/23 112/9	160/11 161/21 168/15		173/1 174/15 177/3
plans [1] 12/13	113/21 128/4 157/12	practices [1] 91/12	pretty [2] 39/9 173/13	probate [1] 109/19
play [2] 9/10 131/13	169/9 169/13 170/16	pragmatic [1] 45/25	prevent [2] 44/22	problem [3] 101/16
please [25] 1/23 2/1	173/21	pre [2] 50/16 51/19	66/16	126/25 133/12
2/5 4/2 4/6 7/12 7/23	positive [1] 90/23	pre-judge [1] 50/16	previous [7] 5/19	problems [3] 59/13
8/23 12/3 12/18 19/1	positively [2] 141/6	pre-judging [1] 51/19		137/4 143/11
34/2 65/5 69/5 69/11	148/20	precautions [1] 71/16		procedure [3] 91/25
73/18 78/18 83/4 129/22 138/7 148/13	possibility [1] 156/10	preceding [2] 79/11	previously [7] 80/5	92/2 92/5
149/24 159/19 168/10	possible [46] 9/4 13/7	80/16	82/7 83/13 83/18	proceed [2] 19/16
171/18	18/21 18/22 19/4	precis [1] 2/11	89/24 120/6 137/10	36/17
plight [1] 54/7	35/24 36/3 37/1 44/21	precise [3] 86/12	Prices [1] 154/8	proceedings [2]
pluck [1] 64/21	44/25 45/1 51/25 58/3	152/17 174/1	Prime [1] 52/12	155/21 160/10
plus [4] 55/19 114/19	66/3 79/8 79/14 79/19	precisely [2] 146/14	Prime Minister [1]	process [32] 7/18
115/5 115/5	80/2 80/2 81/15 82/12	147/22	52/12	39/5 39/7 44/11 44/16
	82/23 90/3 96/16	precision [1] 165/14	principal [6] 24/1	45/2 47/2 54/20 82/13
	I	1		(71) persons process

(71) persons... - process

Ρ	properly [2] 60/11	psychologically [2]	qualify [11] 32/6 98/2	
process [23] 88/7	60/19	75/2 101/1	98/24 102/4 102/25	152/11
88/19 117/16 118/8	proportion [1] 137/1	psychosocial [5]	106/17 106/17 106/24	raise [6] 69/9 72/24
118/23 120/8 120/25	proportionality [3]	68/12 103/9 103/10	107/12 107/13 119/16	80/17 81/12 97/19
121/7 121/13 122/2	9/13 48/4 73/14	103/17 138/24	qualifying [2] 80/6	157/21
122/17 122/17 123/19	proportionate [1]	public [8] 1/11 2/20	107/3	raised [3] 54/5 65/12
124/16 127/25 128/2	101/23	4/23 8/2 8/22 51/11	quality [3] 3/12 3/14	111/1
129/11 133/25 145/2	proposals [1] 49/6	72/19 161/4	65/25	range [22] 24/23 38/9
156/3 164/17 178/1	propose [4] 71/4 94/1	publication [2] 12/13	quantify [2] 161/12	41/18 42/12 42/15
178/20	168/15 175/19	17/9	172/14	42/23 43/7 43/10
1	proposed [1] 145/4	publicity [1] 111/5	quantity [1] 113/1	56/17 57/20 69/14
processed [1] 126/8	proposing [1] 171/2	publicly [2] 46/16	quarters [1] 45/9	82/23 103/11 119/14
processes [1] 120/1	prospect [2] 18/9	158/6	quasi [1] 109/12	120/12 126/2 136/7
processing [1] 66/3	111/24		quasi Fatal [1] 109/12	
produce [10] 9/6	prospective [1] 77/9	13/5 13/22 14/18	Queen's [1] 2/14	152/4 159/5
36/11 40/19 95/15	prospects [2] 95/17	14/21 122/20	question [28] 12/19	ranges [1] 149/17
96/17 126/6 145/6	177/4	published [4] 14/2	13/11 15/8 16/6 17/13	rate [10] 32/25 47/24
163/9 173/17 177/22	protect [1] 134/8	14/5 14/22 14/25	17/21 23/8 37/20	153/19 154/11 154/11
produced [4] 3/18 7/4	prove [4] 87/21 95/2		41/12 54/15 69/12	160/25 160/25 162/2
15/1 51/14		publishing [2] 15/19		
produces [2] 129/19	102/5 171/24	15/21	71/6 71/14 94/10	163/14 165/5
151/4	proved [1] 58/5	punished [1] 133/9	97/19 97/21 98/23	rather [30] 16/6 27/16
producing [2] 129/17	provide [13] 3/15 5/2	punitive [2] 130/14	100/6 100/8 103/4	33/15 37/15 43/25
152/10	48/1 56/13 104/19	131/10	120/7 123/19 128/16	77/5 77/8 87/12 91/17
products [6] 10/2	111/7 113/14 113/15	purpose [7] 44/1 46/2	143/6 147/13 172/6	99/1 105/10 105/16
25/8 74/1 83/24 84/25	115/12 122/10 123/14	97/23 132/3 141/5	172/14 176/20	108/5 118/25 126/1
85/18	168/4 174/13	148/21 162/18	question 15.2 [1]	132/17 132/19 134/9
profession [1] 119/11	provide ample [1]	purposes [2] 90/18	69/12	134/10 145/25 149/13
professional [3]	123/14	154/1	questioning [3] 95/3	155/25 157/4 157/9
34/20 118/8 168/5	provided [20] 14/4	pursue [1] 123/18	96/19 164/23	162/6 163/1 170/9
	30/5 40/13 42/22	put [31] 6/11 11/14	questions [7] 41/1	174/4 175/10 177/12
professionals [1]	60/25 61/20 70/2	16/5 21/6 23/2 51/1	48/19 69/10 95/4	rationale [3] 5/25
119/14	88/14 104/15 104/17	51/8 51/24 53/6 57/7	96/22 158/13 179/6	51/18 140/22
profound [2] 37/5	104/21 104/25 115/22	61/10 62/24 63/17	quick [5] 2/10 22/19	re [1] 158/22
42/9	123/12 127/1 155/25	94/5 102/16 111/9	36/1 124/16 124/22	re-reading [1] 158/22
prognosis [2] 145/21	162/8 167/7 168/1	117/3 119/2 125/12	quicker [4] 144/1	read [26] 5/15 5/23
146/6	477/46	125/14 125/15 126/22		7/18 10/3 10/20 14/12
progressive [1] 69/21	provider [1] 102/6	127/9 128/7 142/18	quickly [6] 8/4 35/23	18/2 20/4 21/19 46/11
prominently [1] 144/9		147/25 149/8 151/4		63/7 67/11 69/6 71/4
promote [2] 48/4	providers [1] 103/19		35/24 38/23 45/1	
164/13	providing [1] 10/9	158/4 159/1 167/1	126/8	73/4 84/23 89/25 97/2
promotes [1] 50/22	provision [4] 104/23	putting [8] 50/13 51/4		103/8 112/6 131/16
promotion [2] 173/21	112/3 112/16 116/3	101/6 108/5 134/9	quintessentially [1]	143/8 160/2 160/2
173/22	provisional [9] 33/6	161/16 162/12 178/16	72/8	163/5 168/11
prompt [1] 164/3	48/9 145/11 145/25	Q	quite [17] 21/12 41/13	
pronouncements [2]	146/3 146/24 147/14		42/20 43/5 55/7 63/23	reading [5] 41/9
51/16 52/11	147/25 148/1	qualification [5] 78/8	63/24 101/11 103/12	65/10 73/3 94/3
proof [12] 26/6 26/9	provisionally [1]	79/14 98/10 115/19	121/3 126/4 127/9	158/22
29/18 58/17 58/18	44/15	161/15	132/7 133/3 162/22	reads [3] 12/6 16/12
59/11 88/1 89/21 95/5	Provisions [1] 113/23	qualifications [2]	173/18 177/3	101/19
	psychiatric [1] 103/1	26/22 94/4	n	ready [3] 5/4 156/9
95/5 100/8 176/7	psychological [6]	qualified [4] 2/11	R	166/22
proper [4] 8/17 51/7	37/5 68/9 68/12 74/24	131/3 160/12 165/3	radically [1] 161/25	real [7] 29/2 43/24
124/11 167/8	131/24 135/3	qualifies [1] 123/22	radio [1] 22/11	74/22 118/18 131/22
	1		1	(72) process real

R	recently [1] 52/5	recommending [5]	78/5 89/19 109/3	118/1 132/11 138/14
real [2] 145/6	recipient [1] 34/4	22/22 30/24 38/19	127/8 148/25 155/13	138/18 140/24 147/21
165/15	recognise [5] 13/2	64/6 127/15	156/10 159/10 173/7	151/22 163/9
realistic [1] 73/2	13/16 22/17 38/9	record [2] 88/23	reflected [7] 13/17	relationship [10] 4/20
realistically [1] 94/16	38/13	172/17	132/2 138/3 156/17	6/7 26/3 26/19 48/2
reality [3] 37/12	recognised [7] 11/14	recorded [1] 125/2	157/8 158/17 159/6	99/5 99/19 101/4
131/10 159/10	28/23 29/10 55/16	records [7] 88/22	reflecting [4] 19/11	158/19 177/14
really [16] 16/4 36/25	102/23 103/1 125/2	91/2 91/22 91/23	58/9 107/23 135/5	relatively [14] 6/22
37/24 39/25 63/5	recognising [1]	137/5 137/12 147/10	reflection [3] 72/19	19/24 93/13 123/9
83/10 83/16 86/2	165/10	recover [1] 31/7	139/9 164/5	124/13 126/8 134/20
86/22 130/9 132/3	recognition [3] 36/2	recoverable [2]	reflects [5] 30/19	134/24 135/7 135/10
141/5 144/21 149/6	114/24 175/15	155/15 156/5	31/6 51/21 72/6 156/3	136/21 137/1 142/15
149/6 158/15	recollection [4] 7/1	recruited [1] 125/16	Reform [1] 113/22	143/12
reason [27] 18/16	90/18 91/1 91/25	redo [1] 82/14	regard [13] 9/12 9/15	relatives [3] 111/4
24/13 35/19 38/19	recollections [1] 90/9		9/24 9/25 37/23 60/18	168/1 168/3
54/17 81/11 99/7	recommend [8] 27/1	30/10 64/25	66/7 102/21 128/3	released [1] 79/25
100/10 100/23 101/4	44/24 47/17 65/17	reduced [5] 71/2	137/14 137/16 139/12	relevant [23] 17/4
107/1 107/12 111/13	66/19 66/25 124/18	121/1 132/24 172/20	164/20	25/9 25/11 25/21 29/9
112/13 121/12 127/4	136/2	176/12	regarded [3] 9/5 72/8	42/11 64/21 74/1
132/1 132/12 139/13	recommendation [55]	reduces [2] 129/6	82/9	75/25 83/16 84/2
140/25 147/4 148/12	11/10 17/22 17/25	129/7	regardless [3] 59/3	87/10 90/7 91/5 92/16
152/8 153/21 157/4	20/2 32/9 46/8 46/14	refer [6] 30/15 71/24	83/2 132/6	118/13 123/4 137/24
167/1 175/6	46/14 46/20 46/23	80/24 100/20 168/13	regular [12] 28/15	144/15 160/8 165/22
reasonable [4] 95/19	46/25 47/2 47/6 47/8	173/5	31/8 70/15 79/10	172/22 172/24
104/23 107/16 129/16	47/13 47/16 47/20	referable [1] 140/5	79/16 80/14 80/21	relied [1] 90/4
reasonably [4] 1/9	47/22 48/6 48/8 48/13	reference [39] 4/16	80/21 80/25 81/20	relieve [2] 126/20
49/25 104/18 104/25	48/15 48/17 48/21	5/22 6/14 6/15 6/17	81/24 83/1	127/14
reasons [16] 21/6	48/24 49/3 49/6 49/13	6/19 7/3 7/19 7/22	regularity [1] 31/13	rely [2] 95/25 155/17
31/21 52/1 52/3 65/6	49/15 49/19 64/20	12/12 13/19 15/10	reimbursement [1]	remained [2] 148/2
99/14 107/9 108/14	64/20 64/24 78/17	39/21 40/9 42/12	104/22	169/14
124/23 127/15 129/4	78/19 87/18 87/21	59/10 61/20 62/24	reinforce [1] 55/20	remarkable [1] 20/23
161/16 169/2 170/6	87/24 97/3 97/6 97/11	68/1 70/19 70/20 74/3		Remedial [1] 57/22
175/21 176/16	97/20 98/7 98/20	84/8 92/7 92/12 97/20		remedies [1] 58/8
recall [1] 16/23	100/16 112/6 117/9	98/6 115/15 128/17	rejected [2] 35/19	remedy [2] 73/9
receipt [1] 34/21	117/9 126/19 129/21	134/15 134/16 149/1	83/19	133/1
receive [8] 6/23 10/24	129/23 129/25 132/13	149/12 150/13 150/20		remember [1] 103/9
18/22 18/23 19/12	130/0 130/10	154/5 154/20 164/19	Rejection [1] 90/11	remembering [1]
33/8 170/18 171/3	recommendations [30] 3/20 4/14 5/6	172/21	related [2] 134/7	169/1
received [20] 25/7		references [1] 44/7	151/18 Related by [4] 111/17	remind [1] 49/14
25/11 59/16 59/20	6/19 6/25 7/21 9/1 10/25 11/2 11/19 12/8	referencing [1] 14/8 referred [13] 40/23	Relatedly [1] 111/17	reminder [1] 64/14 remote [1] 101/15
73/20 74/1 75/15 76/6	15/13 16/17 17/14	52/10 54/4 62/16	relates [1] 47/13	
76/23 80/20 84/6	22/20 23/4 46/9 46/19	62/17 63/13 83/22	relating [3] 17/24 62/4 79/3	remotely [1] 1/14
85/14 92/16 92/24	47/20 49/8 49/12	94/13 127/18 145/13	relation [38] 9/13	removed [1] 156/19
99/15 110/16 112/11	49/18 64/19 64/22	150/20 152/18 154/20		remuneration [1] 104/22
112/15 139/25 140/1	82/21 105/18 148/18	referring [3] 19/21	36/16 37/2 48/20 50/8	repeat [4] 82/14
receives [2] 112/23	149/13 153/1 160/5	81/4 93/21	51/7 62/1 64/15 71/19	88/13 107/12 178/22
171/8	recommended [11]	refers [5] 12/4 71/8	72/12 72/18 75/19	repeated [1] 161/5
receiving [3] 31/5	18/16 21/7 21/21	100/22 129/23 139/3	86/5 87/6 87/8 87/14	replicate [1] 115/12
108/4 174/10	24/18 26/15 60/22	reflect [17] 7/6 15/14	91/21 92/20 93/19	report [78] 3/18 4/13
recent [5] 16/3 153/6	70/13 74/16 122/18	27/23 29/2 32/10	95/8 96/6 97/20 98/6	9/7 11/4 11/21 12/5
156/17 156/22 158/1	171/5 178/5	38/10 47/24 59/13	102/18 109/11 115/20	14/2 14/4 14/6 14/6
1	1	1	1	(73) real report

(73) real ... - report

R	82/24 88/9 88/13	72/25 102/19 103/20	131/19 134/11 134/12	rosier-coloured [1]
report [68] 14/10	145/17 155/12 155/21	110/25 115/6 145/6	134/17	177/4
14/17 14/21 14/23	159/20 160/23 161/4	152/15	rigid [1] 26/8	rough [3] 34/7 156/9
	162/3 165/18 176/4	resulted [1] 86/8	rise [2] 136/17 136/25	166/22
14/24 16/1 16/12	requirement [3] 60/11		risk [24] 24/17 24/19	roughly [2] 40/18
16/17 17/4 17/9 17/11	60/18 81/19	retain [3] 117/18	34/11 60/5 69/18	86/25
17/12 17/16 18/1	requirements [1]	147/10 147/11	69/22 70/6 73/21	round [2] 61/2 152/16
20/15 21/6 21/19 22/1	58/18	retired [1] 157/3	73/23 73/25 74/5	route [4] 46/4 56/24
22/11 23/6 28/17	requires [3] 16/17	retrospect [2] 50/18	74/14 74/25 75/3	72/23 121/19
35/25 38/18 40/24	29/18 77/2	53/15	75/11 75/16 76/6 76/7	routinely [1] 23/18
41/4 46/10 50/1 51/16	requiring [3] 23/22	retrospective [2]	77/5 77/7 77/7 77/10	RPI [3] 154/6 154/8
52/10 53/1 53/18	40/4 73/10	14/12 77/8	77/22 146/15	157/25
53/20 55/24 57/18	research [1] 136/4	retrospectively [2]	risks [7] 70/20 75/9	rules [1] 154/18
62/20 64/13 64/23	reservation [1]	77/21 84/1	94/7 130/5 135/25	run [5] 43/21 43/23
67/3 67/19 67/21	136/24	return [2] 146/18	146/8 146/9	45/17 63/19 160/13
68/12 68/18 69/3 72/6	residential [1] 167/16		risky [1] 31/19	running [2] 144/20
73/18 78/1 79/5 96/9	residual [1] 27/5	review [11] 2/25 2/25	rival [1] 161/9	156/21
97/5 97/17 103/10				
120/3 129/22 130/11	resolution [1] 11/6	8/16 20/8 44/12 44/16 44/23 53/6 122/19	RLIT0001123 [1] 4/2 RLIT0001125 [1] 5/23	Rupert [2] 156/4 156/4
133/17 133/19 140/9	resolutions [1] 61/11	129/2 153/23	RLIT0001125 [1] 5/23 RLIT0001129 [1] 18/1	1
148/13 152/24 153/12	resolved [3] 44/18 91/8 129/5		RLIT0001132 [1] 7/12	
153/14 155/5 158/12		reviewed [3] 49/7		
158/22 163/9 168/12	resort [2] 44/23 175/5	66/25 130/7	RLIT0001133 [1]	rush [2] 124/24 125/6
170/12 175/18	resource [2] 125/14	reviewer [5] 4/11 4/18		S
reported [4] 2/22 8/25	162/9	5/7 5/11 53/6	RLIT0001134 [1] 13/9	
49/10 133/17	resources [1] 8/3	reviews [1] 22/14	RLIT0001135 [1] 15/6	sad [1] 150/25
reporting [2] 3/2 6/10	respect [12] 23/25	revisited [2] 33/7	RLIT0001137 [1]	sadly [3] 121/17
reports [5] 4/15	55/6 57/23 57/25 58/6	33/16	11/24 DUT0004400 (4) 5/45	125/23 145/21
122/20 138/23 147/17	59/10 60/2 99/7	revisiting [1] 146/21	RLIT0001138 [1] 5/15	safeguards [1] 118/3
161/10	113/24 160/22 172/3	RICHARDS [2] 2/9	RLRs [1] 59/20	said [27] 10/4 23/23
representation [3]	176/22	180/6	Robert [26] 1/3 2/8	34/11 35/24 43/16
155/18 155/20 168/21	respectively [1]	right [62] 8/21 9/18	2/10 12/11 12/15	50/10 52/17 52/21
representations [3]	158/7	10/12 17/8 26/14 27/4	12/22 13/4 13/24 16/7	65/8 67/8 67/10 70/2
6/23 11/9 55/5	respects [2] 19/24	28/13 29/13 31/20	16/20 16/25 19/25	72/6 72/17 83/13
representative [1]	89/8	32/8 33/23 39/14 41/8		91/24 96/19 100/9
110/11	respite [1] 167/20	42/19 47/8 51/2 51/5	57/14 69/5 71/20 72/4	107/1 113/10 114/15
representatives [2]	responded [2] 54/7	51/9 59/9 62/5 66/18	80/18 81/12 155/8	120/16 127/23 135/5
1/13 178/8	54/7	71/23 76/13 78/7	157/18 157/18 158/7	150/14 160/6 168/22
represented [3] 51/11	responding [1] 12/13	78/11 82/6 82/10	180/4	sake [1] 157/2
129/14 162/11	response [11] 12/9	83/12 86/10 86/13	Robert's [6] 7/21 12/7	same [27] 10/7 13/11
representing [4]	12/16 12/23 13/1 13/6	86/25 87/6 90/15 92/5	13/18 15/12 15/14	14/6 14/10 14/22 42/3
22/25 23/1 84/23	13/10 13/23 14/22	93/17 96/21 105/3	16/15	43/6 44/4 61/10 62/12
152/1	15/8 15/19 20/12	108/24 109/20 113/22		99/1 107/6 108/8
Republic [5] 35/16	responsibilities [3]	116/25 123/8 129/2	role [13] 8/12 41/2	108/9 110/3 116/20
39/3 62/16 130/24	99/9 102/14 104/11	132/11 134/8 134/12	41/3 42/6 42/7 44/3	116/24 117/3 128/23
147/15	responsibility [3]	134/19 134/21 134/23	117/11 122/6 132/16	137/6 138/18 139/1
require [8] 5/6 29/15	99/3 99/10 101/25	135/11 144/3 146/12	138/16 144/20 144/22	141/3 145/18 157/13
29/17 45/25 61/16	responsible [2] 45/16	148/22 151/24 153/16	177/6	161/24 162/7
66/16 103/22 177/18	99/12	153/24 156/2 161/8	rollercoaster [1] 54/5	samples [1] 85/8
required [20] 21/13	rest [3] 33/9 133/6	161/20 163/11 176/20	room [8] 1/9 1/19	satisfactory [1]
35/4 36/5 36/7 40/21	174/6	177/23	1/23 39/24 116/10	129/18
56/13 56/14 61/9	restore [1] 57/23	rightly [1] 126/2	145/22 157/15 179/2	satisfied [1] 127/12
	result [9] 6/25 44/8	rights [6] 35/2 35/4	rosier [1] 177/4	
				(74) report satisfied

(74) report... - satisfied

85/21 93/21 128/20 142/6 166/10 168/23 says [7] 7/25 15/11 78/2 78/20 140/13 155/9 176/23 scale [3] 136/15 136/22 149/8 129/8 129/11 129/25 133/4 10/16 10/18 12/4 18/14 23/10 34/25 132/21 132/25 133/4 sensible [1] 145/11 sensibly [1] 125/17 scale [3] 136/15 148/2 148/8 148/9 sensibly [1] 125/17 145/7 145/25 147/4 sensibly [1] 125/17 scale [3] 136/15 148/2 148/8 148/9 sensibly [1] 125/17 165/20 16/1 167/19 settled [1] 20/10 settled [1] 20/10 scale [3] 136/15 136/22 149/8 145/7 145/25 147/4 148/21 153/2 154/16 70/19 78/19 85/10 105/14 110/22 120/24 sensibly [1] 125/17 82/31 51/21 121/2 121/7 121/19 settling [1] 164/11 several [1] 167/19 scandia [1] 8/5 Scandinavian [1] 63/14 154/19 155/17 162/15 164/12 164/14 164/24 123/15 126/25 136/25 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 133/24 133/24 160/18 128/12 141/18 142/25 152/9 164/13 167/3 scarring [2] 69/21 70/7 69/21 174/3 176/20 178/16 159/9 173/18 159/9 173/18 September [4] 7/13 8/24 142/3 126/5 6/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 sever [4] 123/3 126/5 170/7 174/3 severity [7] 41/14 69/15 117/10 141/21 schemes [42] 4/22 6/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 170/7 174/3 25/24 24/26 54/14 170/7 174/3 25/24 24/26 54/14 severite [1] 02/20	r		r		······
satis yi 11 24/12 save [1] 124/12 save [1] 124	S				
save [i] 120/25 21/10 21/15 03/7 03/10 03/12 12/20 7/34 70/16 3710 03/12 saw [i] 11/1 13/10 12/20 7/34 70/16 3710 03/12 12/20 7/34 70/16 3710 03/12 saw [i] 13/12 12/20 2/313 23/19 03/24 03/46 04/15 0711 13/010 13/010 47124 46/21 65/25 06/7 saw [i] 13/12 13/25 072/25 30/24 35/6 81/17 82/3 82/4 82/8 seemed [15] 20/17 13/12/1 34/13/14 14/14 18/6 19/2 20/12 21/13 391/2 394 43/18 44/6 80/14 92/19 99/5 40/14 41/19 45/11 seruel [1] 28/27 14/17 13/12/1 33/14 33/14 13/12/1 33/14 33/14 13/12/1 33/14 33/14 13/12/1 33/14 33/14 13/12/1 33/14 33/14 13/12/1 33/14 33/14 13/14 13/14 13/12/1 32/14 13/14 13/14	satisfy [1] 114/16				
saw [4] 141/1 143/7 21/16 21/22 22/22 22/2		20/25 21/10 21/15	63/7 63/10 63/12	72/20 73/4 75/16	31/10 38/4 38/7 41/23
112/3 170/25 22/2 22/3 23/3 170/14 14/3		21/16 21/25 22/2 22/4	63/24 64/9 64/15	100/11 136/10 142/20	41/24 46/21 65/2 66/7
saw's [1] 24/14 24/16 21/5 80/08 80/15 80/16 15//2 16/12 7/42/07 16/8 83/9 say [91] 5/12 6/21 23/14 5/12 6/21 23/44 5/14 5/21 23/44 28/6 7/14 80/6 83/1 13/12 41 43/9 149/4 10/12 11/3 14/11 16/2 3/3/3 3/4 43/18 44/6 89/14 92/19 93/5 40/14 41/9 45/11 serum [12] 84/17 201 22 02/22 23/23 30/16 5/44 46/16 48/3 44/6 89/14 92/19 93/2 10/15 14/15 148/25 serum [1] 71/15 3/12 33/24 35/5 5/86 57/16 57/12 57/16 school [1] 160/21 10/10 170/6 service [10] 3/10 3/17 32/3 25/23 53/9 61/16 61/16 62/16 Scottant [3] 8/1 50/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/16 57/17 57/17 77/17 39/17 79/17 79/23 scottant [3] 8/1 80/16 91/20 11/16 service [2] 3/3 48/25 50/14 50/14 80/12 80/25 81/14 82/12 12/17 19/27 80/12 80/12 service [2] 3/3 48/25 service [2] 3/3 48/25 50/14 50/14 80/14 12/17 17/17 12/17 71/17 71/12 12/17 19/27 80/12 80/12 service [2] 3/3 48/25 service [2] 3/3 48/25 50/14 50/14 80/14 10/12 11/14 11/12 11/16 11/1 service [1] 11/16 11/16 service [1] 11/16 11/16 service [22/8 23/13 23/19	75/14 79/11 79/11	143/8 149/9 159/11	66/8 66/12 66/16 68/4
say 19i 5/12 6/21 9/2 5/21 3/2/4 3/30 6/11/1 6/2 3/2/4 5/21 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/21 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/21 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/21 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/22 6/2 5/		24/14 24/18 27/5	80/8 80/15 80/16	167/2 169/12	74/20 78/6 83/9
Say [1] Discrete (1) Say (2)		28/25 30/24 35/6	81/17 82/3 82/4 82/8	seemed [15] 20/17	131/24 143/9 149/4
186 186 186 187 201 2		35/12 36/5 37/25 38/6	87/14 88/5 88/14		149/6
100 1		39/3 39/4 43/18 44/6	89/14 92/19 93/5	40/14 41/9 45/11	serum [2] 84/17
22/12/23/23/35/ 33/14 56/9 57/16 57/23 58/1 school [1] 160/21 103/10 13/16 14/8/25 servants [1] 17/15 33/14 33/24 33/5 58/6 58/24 60/5 60/1 scione [1] 84/2 169/10 17/06 servants [1] 126/1 47/3 52/3 52/23 53/9 60/18 61/2 62/16 61/16 61/18 62/19 61/16 61/18 62/19 62/16 62/16 62/16 56/18 62/12 56/22 56/12 56/23 56/12 56/23 56/12 56/23 56/12 56/23 56/12 56/23 56/12 56/23 56/12 56/23 56/23 56/23 56/23 56/23 56/23 57/16	1	45/4 46/16 48/3 48/24	93/23 123/1	50/15 52/6 60/5	
53/16 53/16 <td< td=""><td></td><td>56/9 57/16 57/23 58/1</td><td>school [1] 160/21</td><td>103/10 131/15 148/25</td><td>servants [1] 17/15</td></td<>		56/9 57/16 57/23 58/1	school [1] 160/21	103/10 131/15 148/25	servants [1] 17/15
30/16 3/14 44/1 92/16 60/13 60/18 61/2 scope [5] 4/19 6/2 seems [20] 4/2/19 service [10] 3/10 5/4/21 56/19 62/6 61/16 61/16 62/16 17/25 2/21 2/4/24 50/22 51/13 53/16 50/14 55/14 55/11 55/14 55/11 5 63/13 64/5 66/23 66/24 66/16 64/16 62/5 62/14 Scottand [3] 62/1 62/5 62/14 50/22 51/13 53/16 56/12 65/23 56/24 57/2 61/12 93/7 72/21 73/18 75/1 72/17 73/23 73/25 74/8 Scottand [3] 62/1 82/5 68/14 80/12 57/2 61/12 93/7 service [1] 93/4 46/5/8 93/1 93/22 service [1] 90/1 self [5] 12/71 91 72/72 53/21 55/65 7/20 20/25 21/16 25/3 53/25 55/5 57/20 53/21 55/5 57/20 53/21 55/65 7/20 13/67 13/81 14/23 13/13 16/11 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21					
47/15 50/22 50/22 50/24 50/22 50/24 50/22 50/24 50/24 50/22 50/24 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					
53/12 53/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 56/12 57/12 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					
0.01/6 04/3 06/23 06/27 62/24 65/18 66/20 62/5 62/14 77/12 78/12 80/12 57/2 61/12 93/7 72/21 73/18 75/1 72/17 73/9 73/25 74/8 72/21 73/18 75/1 77/17 19 128/8 128/13 87/15 89/11 93/52 services [2] 3/3 48/25 84/4 86/24 86/24 86/24 80/22 81/14 82/20 182/22 155/4 screen [3] 62/24 139/24 165/8 178/1 services [2] 3/3 48/25 96/11 97/16 100/9 83/15 86/21 86/23 screen [3] 62/24 139/24 165/8 178/1 sert [3] 10/19 10/19 10/52 20/19 20/19 105/23 106/13 106/23 86/26 88/2 88/9 89/3 85/16 94/6 sere [3] 10/19 10/19 13/26 139/14 15/32 20/25 21/16 25/3 11/19 115/9 118/19 91/4 91/16 94/1 94/14 second [8] 4/6 12/4 selt [5] 127/19 127/23 53/21 55/6 57/20 120/10 125/9 128/12 105/11 105/15 107/22 69/24 80/12 176/2 selt [5] 12/12 31/3 53/21 55/25 7/20 131/3 131/4 131/8 105/11 105/15 107/22 69/24 80/12 176/2 selt [6] 17/19 127/2 55/21 55/22 13/67 13/14 13/87 13/8 13 50/15 131/2 131/21 132/15 131/14 13/51 13/15 117/12 103/21 13/21 103/21 13/21 12/2/6 13/12/23 13/2 13/21 13/21 13/21 13/21	1				
06/01/12/11 72/1 73/9 73/25 74/8 Scottish [4] 89/7 87/15 89/11 95/25 services [2] 3/3 48/25 72/1 73/8 75/1 74/17 74/21 77/1 127/19 128/8 128/13 9/8 118/19 139/25 services [2] 3/3 48/25 84/4 88/24 89/6 92/3 99/15 79/17 79/73 87/15 86/17 8/4 139/24 165/8 178/1 139/24 165/8 178/1 services [2] 3/3 48/25 90/11 97/16 100/9 83/15 86/21 86/23 screen [3] 62/24 129/22 155/4 seen [8] 10/19 10/19 18/20 19/8 19/18 101/13 101/18 105/21 63/25 88/2 88/9 88/3 8/61 69/6 screen [3] 62/24 129/22 155/4 seen [8] 10/19 10/19 20/15 20/19 20/19 11/19 115/9 118/19 91/4 91/16 94/1 94/14 secreen [3] 62/24 13/26 13/14 153/20 20/25 21/16 2/53 120/10 125/9 128/12 99/12 90/16 96/21 14/3 15/10 16/11 secreen [3] 91/2 secreen [3] 17/19 86/14 73/8 82/6 83/6 13/12 113/21 138/12 105/21 10/21 105/22 110/21 10/15 120/21 128/25 13/27 13/31 15/15 13/24 13/31 13/14 11/21 116/11/16 13/36 13/33 13/14 13/31 13/15 13/32 13/14 13/31 13/15 13/32 13/31 13/31 13/31 13/31 15/16 13/22 13/2	1				
1/2/1 13/16 (3)1 74/17 74/21 77/1 127/19 128/18 128/13 99/8 118/19 139/22 secimal 36/24 84/4 88/24 89/6 92/3 99/5 118/19 139/22 screen [3] 62/24 139/24 165/8 178/1 seci [3] 10/19 10/19 18/20 19/8 19/18 96/1 197/16 100/9 83/15 86/21 86/23 screen [3] 62/24 screen [3] 10/19 10/19 18/20 19/8 19/18 seci [3] 10/19 10/19 18/20 19/8 19/18 101/3 101/18 105/21 83/15 86/21 86/23 screen [3] 62/24 screen [3] 10/19 10/19 18/20 19/8 19/18 20/15 20/19 20/19 101/3 101/18 105/21 83/15 86/21 86/23 screen [3] 62/24 screen [3] 10/19 10/19 18/20 19/8 19/18 20/15 20/19 20/19 120/10 125/9 128/12 89/7 90/2 90/12 90/12 91/1 section [3] 46/12/4 section [3] 46/12/4 section [3] 46/12/4 screen [3] 51/2 55/21 55/21 55/21 55/21 56/21 31/2 56/23 11/1/15 56/21 16/2 56/21 16/2 56/21 43/23 150/15 56/21 43/23 150/15 56/21 43/23 150/15 56/21 43/2 56/21 43/23 150/15 56/21 43/24 152/14 56/21 43/24 152/2 56/21 43/24 152/2 56/21 43/24 152/2 56/21 43/24 152/2 56/21 43/24 152/2 56/21 43/24 152/2 56/21 43/24 152/2 56/21 43/24 152/2 56/21 47/2 56/21 43/24 152/4 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
13/10/17/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/16/					
60/4 60/24 69/0 2/23 80/22 81/14 82/20 129/22 155/4 sceen [8] 10/19 10/19 18/20 19/8 19/18 101/13 101/18 105/21 80/22 88/9 89/3 screening [3] 85/5 85/16 94/6 35/6 139/14 153/20 20/15 20/19 20/19 11/9 115/9 118/19 91/2 91/16 94/1 94/14 secret [1] 90/1 selet [5] 127/19 127/23 53/21 55/6 57/20 12/21 12/25 12/12 94/21 96/16 96/21 14/3 15/10 16/11 13/61 139/14 128/15 164/18 86/17 30/82 / 83/6 131/2 132/23 134/20 107/25 110/4 110/18 second [8] 1/6 14/3 15/10 16/11 13/61 139/14 128/15 168/12 133/21 132/23 134/12 107/25 110/4 110/18 second [8] 11/2 secing [3] 17/19 131/2 132/23 134/12 111/2 111/6 111/16 11/16 second [8] 10/19 10/19 13/61 39/14 162/2 133/21 132/23 134/15 113/18 114/23 115/13 168/12 second [8] 10/16 second [8] 11/2 12/16 12/17 132/21 132/25 13/14 111/2 11/6 121/9 111/2 11/6 121/9 second [8] 11/2 13/61 31/23 31/2 13/6/14 161/2 133/21 13/15 113/21 12/16 121/9 13/17 13/2 13/17 12/17 12/16 12/1 13/17 12/17 12/17 13/17 12/17 12/17					
90/11 90/12 90/11 90/12 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>					
101/13 10/1/13 10/1/3 10/1/3 10/1/3 86/25 88/2 88/9 89/3 85/16 94/6 135/6 139/14 153/20 20/25 21/16 25/3 111/9 115/9 118/19 20/10 125/9 128/12 91/2 90/12 91/1 secroh [1] 90/1 seletion [1] 64/8 45/10 49/25 53/18 129/3 129/13 129/24 94/21 96/16 96/21 14/3 15/10 16/11 128/11 128/15 164/18 seletion [1] 64/8 seletion [1] 64/8 self [5] 127/19 127/23 53/21 55/6 57/20 131/3 131/4 131/8 105/11 105/15 107/22 69/24 80/12 176/2 second [8] 4/6 12/4 second [5] 81/2 second [6] 147/16 47/20 60/24 61/13 71/24 170/6 175/21 176/7 second [7] 59/3 second [7] 59/3 second [7] 59/3 second [7] 59/3 second [8] 4/6 12/4 120/2 12/26 130/2 131/31/3 170/1 141/3 122/24 second [8] 4/6 12/4 130/2 131/31/3 170/1 141/3 120/2 12/2 130/3 153/1 170/6 175/2 1176/7 second [8] 4/6 1/3 second [8] 4/6 1/2/4 130/2 131/31/3 170/7 14/3<					
105/23 106/14 106/14 12/13 107/15 106/14 106/14 12/14 12/14 12/14 12/14 106/14					
1119 1139 1139 1139 1139 1139 1139 1139 1139 1139 12713 12714 12713 12713 12714 <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	1				
120/10/12/39/12/20172 94/21 96/16 96/21 14/3 15/10 16/11 128/1 128/15 164/18 66/14 73/8 82/5 83/6 131/3 131/4 131/8 105/11 105/15 107/22 69/24 80/12 176/2 secondly [1] 146/15 55/21 55/22 136/1 96/32 114/15 131/2 132/23 134/20 107/25 110/4 110/18 section [5] 81/2 section [5] 81/2 136/15 136/1 105/22 17/9 133/3 14/9 144/8 113/5 113/9 113/15 168/12 socondly [1] 168/12 socion [5] 81/2 17/9 secion [5] 31/22 38/2 17/9 17/9 secion [5] 31/12 17/1 17/10 17/10 17/10 17/10 17/10 17/10 17/10 16/11 10/16 10/18 secion [1] 59/3 secion [1] 59/3 secion [1] 10/16 10/16 10/18/23 12/21 17/9 secion [1] 12/21/16/17 secion [1] 10/16 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 11/1/2 1					
1293 129/13 129/24 105/11 105/15 107/22 69/24 80/12 176/2 senior [3] 17/19 86/1 96/23 114/15 131/21 132/23 134/20 107/25 110/4 110/18 secondly [1] 146/15 55/21 55/22 136/7 138/13 150/15 134/21 134/21 138/10 111/2 111/6 111/16 111/1 121/16 111/16 secondly [1] 146/15 secondly [1] 146/15 159/25 160/4 161/24 139/13 141/9 144/8 113/5 113/9 113/15 103/24 159/3 168/11 senior [3] 17/19 86/1 96/23 114/15 144/24 152/17 158/22 113/18 114/23 115/13 168/12 senior [1] 59/3 senior [1] 31/22 38/2 179/5 166/17 170/1 171/19 124/14 122/18 123/5 secure [1] 59/3 secure [1] 59/3 60/24 61/13 71/24 sets [4] 47/16 47/20 166/17 160/17 125/21 127/51 127/19 168/22 138/4 139/25 148/24 sets [4] 37/143/2 setting [5] 20/7 21/24 17/24 128/8 128/15 see [42] 7/16 10/8 sensible [1] 145/11 sensible [1] 145/11 settile [1] 19/6 settile [1] 19/6 says [7] 7/25 15/11 133/25 131/7 132/20 18/14 23/10 34/25 sensible [1] 145/11 settile [1] 10/6 settile [1] 10/6 16/22 16/01 166/23 133/25 134/1 448/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 sensible [1] 145/11 settile [1]	120/10 125/9 128/12		• •		
131/21 13/221 33/21 107/25 110/4 110/18 secondly [1] 146/15 55/21 55/22 136/7 138/13 150/15 131/21 132/23 134/21 134/21 133/10 113/5 113/9 113/15 107/25 110/4 110/18 secondly [1] 146/15 55/21 55/22 136/7 138/13 150/15 139/13 141/9 144/8 113/5 113/9 113/15 103/24 159/3 168/11 55/21 15/12 159/25 160/4 161/24 14/24 152/17 158/22 117/1 12/16 121/9 103/24 159/3 168/11 56/21 170/12 sets [4] 47/16 47/20 166/7 170/1 171/9 117/1 12/16 121/9 secure [1] 59/3 secure [1] 59/3 60/24 61/13 71/24 sets [4] 47/16 47/20 173/20 174/8 174/21 121/14 122/18 123/5 secure [1] 59/3 secure [1] 59/3 50/24 61/13 71/24 setting [5] 20/7 21/24 173/20 174/8 174/21 127/24 128/8 128/15 sec [42] 7/16 10/8 122/16 131/23 132/23 setting [5] 20/7 21/24 142/6 166/10 168/23 says [7] 7/25 15/11 130/25 131/7 132/20 18/14 23/10 34/25 sensible [1] 145/11 sensible [1] 145/11 settle [1] 19/6 scale [3] 136/15 138/12 154/14 144/19 56/24 57/3 62/9 69/12 sentine [1] 66/14 severe [15] 38/7 41/7 severe [15] 38/7 41/7 136/27 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 128/21 163/22 <td>129/3 129/13 129/24</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	129/3 129/13 129/24				
15/12/15/22/3 134/21					
134/21 134/21 136/10 113/5 113/9 113/15 103/24 159/3 168/11 55/21 170/6 175/21 176/7 139/13 141/9 144/8 113/5 113/9 113/15 103/24 159/3 168/11 55/21 170/6 175/21 176/7 144/24 152/17 158/20 113/5 113/9 113/15 103/24 159/3 168/11 55/21 170/6 175/21 176/7 162/20 163/23 164/22 171/1 121/6 121/9 121/14 122/18 123/5 secure [1] 59/3 secure [1] 59/3 60/24 61/13 71/24 sets [4] 47/16 47/20 176/17 176/21 122/14 122/18 125/17 33/17 121/1 163/13 170/6 175/21 170/12 setting [5] 20/7 21/24 176/17 176/21 122/5 127/5 12/119 125/21 127/5 12/119 168/22 188/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 166/1 167/19 setting [1] 16/11 setting [1] 20/10 setting [1] 10/14 169/23 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/14 16/					
139/13/14/19/14/4/6 113/18/11/23/11/3/1 168/12 sense [15] 31/22/38/2 179/5 144/24/152/17/158/22 117/1/121/6/121/9 121/14/122/18/123/3 168/12 secure [1] 59/3 60/24/6/1/13/71/24 5ets [4] 47/16/47/20 65/21/17/0/2 166/17/170/1 170/1 171/1 121/6/17/16/21 121/24/18/122/13/3 33/17/121/1 163/12 sets [4] 47/16/47/20 65/21/170/12 setting [5] 20/7/21/24 176/17/170/21 121/24/18/122/13 33/17/121/1 163/12 33/17/121/1 163/12 38/23/87/3 153/1 setting [5] 20/7/21/24 38/21 139/21 122/14 129/18/12/20 18/12/2 18/1/2 18/1/2 setting [5] 20/7 11/24 38/21 139/21 122/15/21/127/5 122/16/13/12/3 132/21 33/27 13/21 38/23/3/15/3/1 13/1/2 138/1/2 138/13/2 138/13/2 138/13/2 161/16 setting [1] 16/1/4 12/2 116/9 12/1/2 116/9 116/9 161/1 16/2 12/1/2 116/9 161/2 12/1/2 116/9 161/2 161/2 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
144/24 152/17 156/22 117/1 121/14 121/9 secure [1] 59/3 60/24 61/13 71/2 65/21 170/12 162/20 163/23 164/22 121/14 122/18 123/5 security [5] 31/14 77/5 99/10 121/24 125/21 120/7 21/24 173/20 174/8 174/21 125/21 127/5 127/19 188/22 138/4 139/25 148/24 38/23 87/3 153/1 saying [7] 79/18 122/14 128/21 129/8 129/11 129/25 117/132/20 188/22 138/24 138/24 38/23 87/3 153/1 saying [7] 79/18 129/8 129/11 129/25 131/7 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 132/21 116/9 116/9 116/9 116/9 116/9 116/9 116/9 116/9 116/9 116/9 116/1/14 116/9 116/1/14 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
102/20103/23104/22 121/14 122/18 123/5 security [5] 31/14 77/5 99/10 121/22 65/21 70/12 166/17 170/1 171/19 124/15 124/18 125/13 33/17 121/1 163/13 122/16 131/23 132/23 38/23 87/3 153/1 saying [7] 79/18 125/21 127/5 127/19 168/2 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 38/23 87/3 153/1 saying [7] 79/18 129/8 129/11 129/25 10/16 10/18 12/4 sensible [1] 145/11 settle [1] 20/10 42/6 166/10 168/23 130/25 131/7 132/20 18/4 23/10 34/25 sensible [1] 145/11 settling [1] 164/11 78/2 78/20 140/13 133/15 134/4 144/19 56/24 57/3 62/9 69/12 sensitive [1] 26/8 settling [1] 164/11 78/2 78/20 140/13 133/15 134/4 144/19 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 several [1] 167/19 scale [3] 136/15 148/2 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 several [1] 167/19 scaring [2] 69/21 164/12 164/14 164/2 137/2 137/3 138/22 167/25 133/24 133/24 160/18 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 schemes [42] 4/22 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 severity [7] 41/14 62/17 17/7 165/20 166/1 167/10					
110/11/11/19 124/15 124/18 125/13 33/17 121/1 163/13 122/16 131/23 132/23 setting [5] 20/7 21/24 173/20 174/8 174/21 125/21 127/5 127/19 168/22 138/4 139/25 148/24 38/23 87/3 153/1 176/17 176/21 125/21 127/5 127/19 168/22 138/4 139/25 148/24 138/4 139/25 148/24 38/23 87/3 153/1 127/24 128/8 128/15 see [42] 7/16 10/8 151/16 sensible [1] 145/11 settle [1] 20/10 142/6 166/10 168/23 130/25 131/7 132/20 18/4 23/10 34/25 sensible [1] 145/11 sensible [1] 145/11 78/2 78/20 140/13 132/21 132/25 133/4 44/4 51/11 56/1 56/3 sensitive [1] 26/8 settling [1] 164/11 78/2 78/20 140/13 153/2 154/16 105/14 110/22 120/24 sentence [3] 13/21 several [1] 167/19 scale [3] 136/15 138/22 149/8 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 separate [12] 4/23 severe [15] 38/7 41/7 63/14 18/2 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 156/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 83/3 120/11 123/23 scandinavian [1] 19/310 schemes [42] 4/22 157/2 17/11 159/9 1					
17/3/20 17/4/6 17/4/6 17/4/6 125/21 127/2 127/2 127/2 127/2 127/2 127/2 127/2 127/2 127/2 127/2 127/2 128/2 138/4 139/25 148/2 38/23 37/3 153/1 85/21 93/21 128/20 127/24 128/28 129/8 129/11 129/25 168/22 138/4 139/25 148/2 148/2 148/2 148/2 129/8 129/8 129/8 129/11 129/2 130/25 131/7 132/20 18/14 23/10 34/25 sensible [1] 145/11 sensibly [1] 125/17 settle [1] 20/10 settle [1] 10/10 settle [1] 16/7 settle [1] 16/7 settle [1] 16/7 16/7 settle [1] 16/7 16/7 settle [1] 16/7 16/7 16/7 16/7 16/7 16/7 16/7 16/7 16/7 16/7 16/7 12/7 12/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 13/7 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
17/01/17/021 127/24 128/8 128/15 see [42] 7/16 10/8 151/16 settle [1] 19/6 saying [7] 79/18 129/8 129/11 129/25 10/16 10/18 12/4 151/16 settle [1] 19/6 85/21 93/21 128/20 130/25 131/7 132/20 18/14 23/10 34/25 sensible [1] 145/11 settle [1] 19/6 142/6 166/10 168/23 130/25 131/7 132/20 18/14 23/10 34/25 sensible [1] 125/17 settle [1] 19/6 says [7] 7/25 15/11 132/21 132/25 133/4 44/4 51/11 56/1 56/3 sensibly [1] 125/17 settle [1] 16//1 155/9 176/23 145/7 145/25 147/4 70/19 78/19 85/10 78/8 78/16 several [1] 167/19 scale [3] 136/15 148/2 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 severe [15] 38/7 41/7 136/22 149/8 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 83/3 120/11 123/23 scandia [1] 8/5 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 133/24 133/24 160/18 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 156/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 severit [7] 41/14 169/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 8/10 62/17 87/6 69/15 117/10 141/21 70/7 16/8 170/17 17					
saying [7] 79/18 129/8 129/11 129/25 10/16 10/18 12/4 sensible [1] 145/1 settled [1] 20/10 142/6 166/10 168/23 130/25 131/7 132/20 130/25 131/7 132/20 18/14 23/10 34/25 sensible [1] 145/1 settled [1] 20/10 78/2 78/20 140/13 132/21 132/25 133/4 44/4 51/11 56/1 56/3 sensible [1] 13/21 sensible [1] 16/11 16/14 155/9 176/23 145/7 145/25 147/4 70/19 78/19 85/10 78/19 85/10 78/8 78/16 settling [1] 16/11 settling [1] 16/11 settling [1] 16/11 16/19 settling [1] 16/11 16/11 settling [1] 16/11 16/11 settling [1] 16/11 </td <td>176/17 176/21</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	176/17 176/21				
85/21 93/21 128/20 130/25 131/7 132/20 18/14 23/10 34/25 sensibly [1] 125/17 settlement [2] 61/14 78/2 78/20 140/13 132/21 132/25 133/4 44/4 51/11 56/1 56/3 sensitive [1] 26/8 settlement [2] 61/14 78/2 78/20 140/13 135/5 134/4 144/19 56/24 57/3 62/9 69/12 sensitive [1] 26/8 settling [1] 164/11 75/9 176/23 148/2 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 settling [1] 167/19 scale [3] 136/15 148/2 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 settling [1] 167/19 scandia [1] 8/5 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 83/3 120/11 123/23 63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 167/25 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 severit [7] 41/14 69/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 September 11th [1] 62/17 severit [7] 41/14 69/15 117/10 141/21 159/9 173/18 seek [4] 123/3 126/5 setting [5] 91/3 setting [5] 91/3 schedules [1] 161/11 59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 serial [1] 84/12 shape [2] 22/21	saying [7] 79/18				
142/6 (60/10) (68/23) 132/21 132/25 133/4 44/4 51/11 56/1 56/3 sensitive [1] 26/8 116/9 says [7] 7/25 15/11 133/15 134/4 144/19 56/24 57/3 62/9 69/12 sensitive [1] 26/8 116/9 155/9 176/23 145/7 145/25 147/4 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 settling [1] 164/11 36/22 149/8 148/2 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 severe [15] 38/7 41/7 36/22 149/8 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 severe [15] 38/7 41/7 36/22 149/8 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 severe [15] 38/7 41/7 36/21 4 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 83/3 120/11 123/23 63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 severity [7] 41/14 69/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 8/10 62/17 87/6 severity [7] 44/14 69/15 117/10 141/21 142/7 143/16 148/16 sexual [2] 26/2 70/20 shall [1] 5/2 schedules [1] 161/11 5/13 47/25 51/18 seeking [5] 91/3 87/6 serial [1] 84/12 shape [2] 22/21 shape [2] 22/21	85/21 93/21 128/20				
says [7] 1725 15/11 133/15 134/4 144/19 56/24 57/3 62/9 69/12 sentence [3] 13/21 settling [1] 164/11 78/2 78/20 140/13 145/7 145/25 147/4 70/19 78/19 85/10 r8/8 78/16 several [12] 4/23 scale [3] 136/15 148/2 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 136/22 149/8 148/21 153/2 154/16 105/14 110/22 120/24 24/14 30/3 65/18 78/4 41/7 69/17 78/15 83/2 scandla [1] 8/5 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 83/3 120/11 123/23 63/14 162/25 164/1 164/2 137/2 137/3 138/22 167/25 152/9 164/13 167/3 scarring [2] 69/21 74/3 176/20 178/16 138/24 144/9 144/11 8/10 62/17 87/6 severity [7] 41/14 63/14 schemes [42] 4/22 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 71/3 severity [7] 41/14 70/7 169/21 78/16 169/20 178/16 159/9 173/18 setting [1] 62/17 severity [7] 41/14 schemes [1] 161/11 35/13 47/25 51/18 59/2 59/15 60/15 170/7 174/3 setking [5] 91/3	142/6 166/10 168/23				
78/2 78/20 140/13 155/9 176/23 145/7 145/25 147/4 70/19 78/19 85/10 78/8 78/16 several [1] 167/19 scale [3] 136/15 136/22 149/8 148/2 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 105/14 110/22 120/24 24/14 30/3 65/18 78/4 41/7 69/17 78/15 83/2 scandal [1] 8/5 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 83/3 120/11 123/23 63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 151/21 152/13 157/12 167/25 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 151/21 152/13 157/12 166/125 117/16 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 151/21 152/13 157/12 166/125 152/9 164/13 167/3 scenario [1] 93/10 schemes [42] 4/22 6/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 159/9 173/18 September 14] 7/13 scheme [156] 6/8 59/2 59/15 60/15 170/7 174/3 seek [4] 123/3 126/5 September 1991 [1] 87/6 serial [1] 84/12 167/23	says [7] 7/25 15/11				
135/9 17/0/23 148/2 148/8 148/9 100/1 100/6 103/14 separate [12] 4/23 severe [15] 38/7 41/7 3cale [3] 136/15 148/21 153/2 154/16 105/14 110/22 120/24 24/14 30/3 65/18 78/4 41/7 69/17 78/15 83/2 scandiavian [1] 154/19 155/17 162/15 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 83/3 120/11 123/23 63/14 162/25 164/1 164/2 137/2 137/3 138/22 133/24 133/24 160/18 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 severity [7] 41/14 169/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 159/9 173/18 severity [7] 41/14 schemes [1] 161/11 5chemes [42] 4/22 170/7 174/3 setking [5] 91/3 8/10 62/17 87/6 scheme [156] 6/8 59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 8/76 setail [1] 84/12	1				
Scale [5] 136/22 149/8 136/22 149/8 148/21 153/2 154/16 scandal [1] 8/5 Scandinavian [1] 154/19 155/17 162/15 63/14 154/19 155/17 162/15 63/14 164/12 164/14 164/24 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 169/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 169/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 174/3 176/20 178/16 159/9 173/18 sceptical [1] 161/11 scheme [156] 6/8 63/14 105/14 110/22 120/24 133/24 133/24 160/18 128/12 141/18 142/25 138/24 144/9 144/11 161/11 169/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 170/7 174/3 176/20 178/16 sceptical [1] 161/11 35/13 47/25 51/18 109/9 173/18 59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 87/6 11 11 129/15 143/24 161/11 129/15 143/24 161/11 11 87/6 11 12 12 12 12 13 12					
136/22 149/8 154/19 155/17 162/15 121/2 121/7 121/19 116/19 116/25 117/16 83/3 120/11 123/23 scandinavian [1] 162/25 164/1 164/2 123/15 126/25 136/25 133/24 133/24 160/18 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 164/12 164/14 164/24 137/2 137/3 138/22 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 167/25 152/9 164/13 167/3 scarring [2] 69/21 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 151/21 152/13 157/12 166/20 1787/6 September [4] 7/13 severity [7] 41/14 169/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 159/9 173/18 sek [4] 123/3 126/5 September 11th [1] 62/17 sexual [2] 26/2 70/20 schedules [1] 161/11 35/13 47/25 51/18 59/2 59/15 60/15 170/7 174/3 seking [5] 91/3 87/6 serial [1] 84/12 shape [2] 22/21 167/23	scale [3] 136/15				
scandal [1] 6/5 162/25 164/1 164/2 123/15 126/25 136/25 133/24 133/24 160/18 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 164/12 164/14 164/24 123/15 126/25 136/25 133/24 133/24 160/18 128/12 141/18 142/25 63/14 164/12 164/14 164/24 137/2 137/3 138/22 167/25 152/9 164/13 167/3 scarring [2] 69/21 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 severity [7] 41/14 169/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 138/24 144/9 144/11 8/10 62/17 87/6 September 11th [1] 142/7 143/16 148/16 scenario [1] 93/10 schemes [42] 4/22 6/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 159/9 173/18 September 11th [1] 142/7 143/16 148/16 scheme [156] 6/8 59/2 59/15 60/15 170/7 174/3 September 1991 [1] 87/6 serial [1] 84/12 shape [2] 22/21					
Scandinavian [1] 164/12 164/14 164/24 137/2 137/3 138/22 167/25 152/9 164/13 167/3 63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 severity [7] 41/14 63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 severity [7] 41/14 70/7 174/3 176/20 178/16 151/21 152/13 157/12 September 11th [1] 142/7 143/16 148/16 sceptical [1] 128/10 schemes [42] 4/22 6/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 150/9 173/18 September 1991 [1] sexual [2] 26/2 70/20 scheme [156] 6/8 59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 87/6 serial [1] 84/12 shape [2] 22/21	scandal [1] 8/5				
63/14 165/20 166/1 167/10 138/24 144/9 144/11 September [4] 7/13 severity [7] 41/14 70/7 169/8 170/17 171/1 151/21 152/13 157/12 8/10 62/17 87/6 9/15 117/10 141/21 scepario [1] 93/10 schemes [42] 4/22 159/9 173/18 8/10 62/17 87/6 September 11th [1] schedules [1] 161/11 161/11 165/20 51/18 170/7 174/3 September 1991 [1] sexual [2] 26/2 70/20 scheme [156] 6/8 59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 87/6 serial [1] 84/12 shape [2] 22/21	Scandinavian [1]				
Scarming [2] 69/21 70/7 169/8 170/17 171/1 scenario [1] 93/10 174/3 176/20 178/16 sceptical [1] 128/10 18/19 19/6 25/14 schedules [1] 161/11 16/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 35/13 47/25 51/18 59/2 59/15 60/15 59/2 59/15 60/15 177/10 141/21 159/9 173/18 September 11th [1] 142/7 143/16 148/16 schedules [1] 161/11 35/13 47/25 51/18 59/2 59/15 60/15 170/7 174/3 59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 87/6 September 1991 [1] 87/6 shape [2] 22/21 129/15 143/24 161/11 84/12 167/23 167/23	63/14				
7/0/7 174/3 176/20 178/16 159/9 173/18 September 11th [1] 142/7 143/16 148/16 scenario [1] 93/10 schemes [42] 4/22 6/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 159/9 173/18 September 11th [1] 142/7 143/16 148/16 schedules [1] 161/11 161/11 35/13 47/25 51/18 170/7 174/3 September 1991 [1] 87/6 Shape [2] 22/21 129/15 143/24 161/11 129/15 143/24 161/11 129/15 143/24 161/11 84/12 167/23	scarring [2] 69/21				
scenario [1] 95/10 schemes [42] 4/22 schemes [42] 4/22 seek [4] 123/3 126/5 62/17 sexual [2] 26/2 70/20 schedules [1] 161/11 16/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 35/13 47/25 51/18 170/7 174/3 September 1991 [1] shall [1] 5/2 scheme [156] 6/8 59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 87/6 serial [1] 84/12 shape [2] 22/21	70/7				
sceptical [1] 128/10 scnemes [42] 4/22 seek [4] 123/3 126/5 62/17 sexual [2] 26/2 70/20 schedules [1] 161/11 6/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 170/7 174/3 September 1991 [1] shall [1] 5/2 scheme [156] 6/8 59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 87/6 shape [2] 22/21 167/23 129/15 143/24 161/11 84/12 167/23	scenario [1] 93/10				
schedules [1] 161/11 6/7 18/19 19/6 25/14 17/0/7 17/4/3 September 1991 [1] shall [1] 5/2 scheme [156] 6/8 35/13 47/25 51/18 seeking [5] 91/3 87/6 shape [2] 22/21 129/15 143/24 161/11 serial [1] 84/12 167/23	sceptical [1] 128/10				
scheme [156] 6/8 35/13 4//25 51/18 seeking [5] 91/3 87/6 snape [2] 22/21 59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 serial [1] 84/12 167/23	schedules [1] 161/11				
59/2 59/15 60/15 129/15 143/24 161/11 serial [1] 84/12 167/23	scheme [156] 6/8				
(75) satisfu - shane		S9/2 S9/15 60/15	129/10 143/24 161/11	seriai [1] 84/12	10//23
(75) satiefy - chane					
					(75) satisfy - shane

(75) satisfy - shape

c	178/9	109/17 170/9	slightly [7] 29/1 41/12	89/10 89/10 90/23
<u>S</u>	shoulders [1] 34/16	single [1] 39/20	111/15 136/5 162/25	91/20 92/1 92/22 93/3
shared [2] 73/25 98/4	shouldn't [7] 35/2	sir [46] 1/3 1/4 2/8	176/23 177/3	95/20 95/20 96/5
sheet [1] 95/18	35/3 60/7 77/1 105/14	2/10 7/21 8/2 8/4 12/7	slot [2] 36/13 38/8	96/19 99/11 100/2
shifted [2] 15/19	112/17 172/11	12/11 12/13 12/15	slow [2] 39/9 39/9	101/10 101/16 103/14
34/12	show [7] 86/4 86/17	12/22 13/4 13/18	slower [1] 125/17	108/20 109/10 109/12
short [5] 6/22 57/12	101/9 138/4 160/11	13/24 15/12 15/14	small [9] 30/19 75/10	110/23 113/7 114/5
106/6 155/2 157/24	172/19 176/10	16/7 16/15 16/20	76/8 77/23 91/12	115/21 117/5 120/25
shortly [1] 5/8	showed [1] 84/19	16/25 19/25 22/24	92/23 93/14 94/8	122/15 123/25 125/8
should [138] 2/3 5/5	shown [2] 10/14	25/17 33/2 54/3 54/12	137/1	125/23 127/12 127/14
5/12 6/18 7/22 11/2	172/25	55/24 57/14 69/5	smaller [2] 37/15	128/24 129/14 131/23
11/11 11/19 16/19	shows [2] 9/8 162/24	71/20 72/4 80/18	94/17	132/22 133/19 136/16
17/14 17/17 19/10	sibling [6] 100/20	81/12 85/3 105/17	Snowden [2] 157/21	138/23 139/7 139/15
21/12 21/18 23/23	100/21 100/21 100/22	106/4 154/22 155/8	158/5	143/9 145/6 146/15
31/2 31/21 39/19	106/23 106/23	157/18 157/18 157/20	so [250]	146/15 146/16 146/17
42/23 43/13 43/16	sibling's [1] 107/2	158/7 169/20 178/24	so: [1] 47/18	150/8 152/12 152/15
45/4 45/8 47/3 47/24	siblings [5] 26/20	180/4	so: the [1] 47/18	153/20 154/14 158/12
48/24 49/7 52/13	100/17 100/24 106/9	Sir Brian [2] 12/13	social [34] 3/10 3/11	159/1 159/22 159/23
52/18 52/20 52/24	116/18	169/20	10/25 13/15 27/10	162/10 162/22 165/9
52/24 53/10 53/14 56/1 57/16 58/1 58/4	side [9] 37/17 96/5	Sir Brian Langstaff's	28/1 28/2 28/14 29/21	165/24 166/1 167/15
58/6 58/13 58/19	96/22 96/25 104/7	[1] 8/2	29/22 39/16 39/18	167/23 168/17 175/5
58/22 59/2 59/7 60/8	119/25 141/23 161/12	Sir Brian's [1] 8/4	39/23 47/18 63/11	175/13 176/3 178/4
61/21 62/11 62/13	169/14	Sir Robert [23] 1/3	95/24 120/25 132/4	178/7 178/11 178/12
63/4 67/25 68/3 68/4	sides [1] 129/15	12/11 12/15 12/22	138/19 138/20 139/15	some chapter [1]
68/6 70/2 72/7 72/24	signed [1] 153/11	13/4 13/24 16/7 16/20	140/15 140/18 141/17	95/20
74/25 77/12 78/4	significance [2] 137/4	16/25 19/25 22/24	158/9 158/13 158/17	somebody [8] 37/14
78/16 78/25 79/8	140/10	25/17 54/3 57/14 69/5	158/24 159/2 163/12	74/11 145/15 145/22
79/16 80/8 80/13	significant [12] 18/23		170/21 175/9 175/10	157/15 166/6 166/6
81/14 82/8 88/2 89/6	53/24 73/11 109/9	81/12 155/8 157/18	177/15	166/7
90/1 90/4 90/10 90/13	127/24 137/2 142/9	157/18 158/7	socially [1] 101/1	somebody's [1]
91/1 91/5 91/8 92/11	142/22 145/20 153/18		solicitors [4] 119/15	165/12
93/5 93/25 94/2	169/23 178/4	ANTHONY FRANCIS	156/10 156/15 157/7	someone [34] 30/4
100/15 110/3 111/4	significantly [5] 60/3	[2] 2/8 180/4	solution [4] 34/24	33/22 36/15 37/3
111/6 111/9 112/3	75/2 94/23 172/9	Sir Robert's [6] 7/21	129/16 145/4 174/5	74/19 79/15 79/22
112/9 112/13 113/13	178/12	12/7 13/18 15/12	solutions [1] 5/4	81/5 81/20 85/23 86/3
113/15 115/17 116/23	silence [1] 22/11	15/14 16/15	solved [1] 46/7	90/25 91/22 94/17
117/15 117/21 118/6	similar [8] 16/10	sister [1] 100/25	some [123] 6/16 10/8 11/13 14/3 14/7 17/24	96/3 101/19 104/6
118/15 118/23 121/21	39/11 61/16 108/13 137/9 151/4 163/12	sit [2] 41/1 56/22	19/15 19/24 21/22	105/9 106/13 107/19 110/23 120/17 136/11
122/13 126/3 127/7	163/20	siting [1] 56/15	22/3 22/6 22/7 26/22	136/12 141/4 141/25
129/9 129/10 129/25	Simmons [1] 156/1	sitting [1] 137/11	28/18 29/17 29/18	142/16 145/13 147/22
133/9 135/2 138/10	Simmons [1] 150/1 Simmons v Castle [1]	situation [4] 11/15 111/8 146/2 167/13	30/18 30/23 32/3 34/3	163/7 163/14 165/3
139/12 141/6 145/1	156/1	situations [2] 27/11	35/14 36/15 37/7	167/5 178/18
148/20 149/9 149/17	simple [4] 20/14	43/3	37/11 38/13 39/2 40/9	something [45] 20/9
153/3 153/6 153/16	116/5 125/24 164/2	six [2] 145/4 145/5	40/25 41/10 41/15	20/18 24/20 32/1
154/16 157/2 158/2	simpler [2] 38/14	six months [1] 145/4	48/1 48/19 50/5 51/15	35/23 36/1 36/11 41/6
158/22 158/23 159/6	178/13	size [2] 55/10 159/21	55/7 56/16 59/13	41/23 44/25 52/13
162/2 162/2 162/19	simplify [1] 22/8	Skipton [4] 55/9 80/7	59/20 60/6 60/12	53/14 56/2 56/4 63/4
164/18 165/4 169/16	simply [8] 15/20	91/21 122/25	60/23 61/8 61/25	64/4 64/23 68/19 72/8
170/1 171/21 172/4	32/13 39/15 39/20	sleeping' [1] 161/2	62/23 63/14 64/9 64/9	73/1 76/25 77/14
172/22 173/2 176/10	73/3 89/8 93/21 108/5		64/18 67/18 69/25	77/18 77/25 110/8
176/21 178/1 178/6	since [3] 38/15	62/25	71/19 76/4 79/25	113/5 122/14 126/11
			·	
				(76) shared - something

(76) shared - something

S	south [1] 165/6	51/23 54/6 63/22	stretching [1] 101/10	successive [1] 50/7
	Speak [1] 2/24	130/16 132/17 133/9	strict [1] 53/7	successor [1] 7/14
something [17]	speaking [2] 115/16	state-delivered [1]	strictly [1] 101/17	such [40] 4/20 19/10
127/5 127/23 131/14	163/14	50/13	strikes [1] 76/7	19/14 45/12 45/13
132/1 132/3 135/16	special [2] 50/9 131/1	statement [15] 4/3	strong [13] 20/1	48/17 50/23 58/23
135/17 136/22 141/10	specialist [1] 167/5	5/9 5/20 7/13 7/17	27/17 46/15 49/23	63/8 66/2 84/5 84/9
143/8 151/3 153/21	specific [9] 64/19	7/25 8/9 11/24 12/2	50/24 51/14 52/2	88/24 88/24 94/7
154/8 154/16 156/1	76/25 93/18 108/14	12/16 17/7 57/15	53/16 59/16 84/5	101/8 102/10 110/12
163/17 166/17	111/10 112/3 138//	123/12 123/13 171/6	101/12 146/21 168/20	115/3 123/2 124/18
sometimes [12] 33/10	140/25 152/14	statements [3] 8/23	stronger [1] 138/5	128/10 130/4 135/8
60/17 63/11 69/19	speculate [1] 175/11	72/18 88/12	strongly [1] 88/17	135/9 137/21 137/22
77/6 94/13 101/17	speculative [1] 173/1	States [1] 20/24	struck [3] 27/15 39/8	138/1 139/16 142/12
128/9 131/25 160/19	speed [3] 38/20 55/18		63/3	142/13 155/18 156/15
170/15 173/15	163/5	statistics [2] 172/22	structure [3] 35/11	160/9 160/22 161/3
somewhat [1] 99/16	spell [1] 160/20	173/6	63/19 111/16	162/21 163/24 170/13
somewhere [8] 35/24	spend [1] 143/20	status [3] 102/2	struggle [2] 60/25	175/13
101/7 101/18 107/8	spent [4] 40/12 40/13	107/13 168/12	77/17	sudden [1] 124/24
113/2 144/8 153/15	136/12 165/1	statutory [6] 3/9 3/12		suddenly [2] 133/6
165/8	anaka [2] 25/22	3/14 3/16 114/14	Studies [3] 156/18	176/17
soon [4] 8/25 9/3 13/6	168/13	114/15	156/22 158/1	suffer [7] 30/22 38/1
19/4	sporadic [1] 170/10	step [2] 19/24 85/23	study [18] 3/19 4/12	72/9 77/15 96/12
sooner [1] 21/4	spouses [3] 97/12	stigma [13] 28/1	4/16 4/18 4/23 5/2	102/17 139/17
sophisticated [1]	97/15 98/3	29/22 39/22 95/24	5/18 5/22 12/9 12/23	suffered [20] 10/1
165/13	spread [2] 31/11	132/5 139/6 139/14	13/4 13/5 13/18 13/22	27/13 39/21 41/25
sorry [17] 25/1 47/1	32/14	140/15 140/18 141/17	15/20 15/21 16/15	51/2 60/24 95/12
52/23 52/23 70/17	staffed [1] 55/11	142/4 142/14 170/21	61/21	102/24 107/5 115/6
70/18 78/22 80/11	Staffordshire [1] 2/20		stuff [3] 152/6 177/24	115/7 130/18 131/23
85/21 92/13 104/13	stage [1] 17/25	141/20	177/25	139/4 139/5 139/17
112/22 147/25 151/15	stages [4] 41/14 70/5	still [8] 46/5 64/11	subject [8] 32/3 62/12	
154/7 157/2 169/8	163/22 166/8	77/20 81/24 136/20	65/12 82/1 84/1	142/21
sort [20] 10/10 15/2	staging [2] 124/24	154/7 161/22 174/23	112/14 112/25 124/15	suffering [25] 27/24
15/5 45/25 56/5 63/6	128/25	stocks [5] 25/12	subjected [1] 136/13	28/6 29/3 39/6 42/1
63/19 77/5 96/21	standard [7] 40/15	92/17 92/20 92/25	subjective [1] 64/8	43/7 73/22 74/23
105/15 105/16 111/15	88/1 121/10 139/1	93/14	submissions [5]	75/24 94/18 98/3 98/5
112/18 119/17 134/9	139/2 140/4 176/7	stood [1] 102/9	52/17 59/17 59/19	101/20 102/19 103/12
166/19 167/4 173/23	standardised [6]	stop [2] 153/15	65/13 96/18	112/21 114/24 115/1
175/5 178/6	36/23 40/10 162/20	168/23	submitted [3] 10/21	119/20 136/18 149/2
sorted [1] 111/20 sorting [1] 116/4	164/20 165/5 166/20	stopping [1] 53/15	14/7 122/25	151/4 151/9 154/4
sorts [8] 24/21 64/3	standards [1] 91/15	stories [4] 20/3 98/17	submitting [1] 99/12	159/10
99/14 107/9 109/18	start [12] 2/10 3/23	100/23 132/9	subsequent [1] 7/10	suffice [1] 19/15
115/23 168/25 176/16	64/19 75/7 79/5 89/4	straightforward [2]	subsequently [1]	sufficient [12] 13/3
sought [9] 9/12 20/21	95/17 109/5 119/9	166/16 166/24	6/11	80/9 102/3 113/1
67/14 73/14 81/21	123/21 125/17 176/22	straightforwardness	substance [4] 105/12	124/12 125/14 125/15
81/24 102/1 115/11	started [3] 42/17	[1] 174/16	126/21 126/23 127/7	126/21 126/23 127/7
148/25	98/22 152/16	Strasbourg [1]	substantial [4] 48/16	133/21 172/17
sound [1] 135/1	starting [11] 20/16	135/12	111/24 112/1 127/8	suggest [21] 19/10
sounds [1] 37/23	39/5 61/1 90/15 90/20	stream [1] 1/15	substantive [1] 14/13	26/17 72/4 73/14 74/4
source [2] 153/5	91/5 98/25 119/6	streams [1] 64/2	success [2] 156/11	75/17 76/18 80/12
153/6	127/25 128/14 169/10	strength [2] 53/25	156/15	90/24 91/3 91/11
sources [4] 10/6	starts [1] 23/7	62/9	successful [1] 155/15	
42/12 42/13 149/20	state [11] 50/4 50/13	stress [1] 58/16	successfully [1]	163/17 164/18 176/3
	50/13 50/25 50/25	stretch [1] 125/23	37/17	176/6 176/8 178/9
			ر روم ر روم ر	7) something suggest

(77) something ... - suggest

C	81/17 81/20 81/24	45/24 46/3 55/17	37/25 39/15 42/8	37/15 40/6 41/3 42/6
<u>S</u>	88/4 88/14 89/7 90/12	55/21 110/14 122/1	94/21 136/2 138/17	43/6 44/10 46/8 49/18
suggest [1] 178/25	92/18 104/16 104/17	124/22 126/13 129/18	143/2 171/23	51/13 56/19 57/3
suggested [18] 19/13	104/21 104/24 104/25	130/15 133/23 134/1	tariff-based [1] 36/23	60/22 61/20 62/5
23/14 23/14 23/18	113/8 127/5 148/4	143/2 146/25 147/8	tariffs [7] 38/20 41/5	62/15 71/16 71/23
23/19 27/4 30/25 35/1	164/17 168/12 168/14	147/12 147/15 167/9	43/9 43/10 44/7 47/9	73/14 74/3 74/24
40/3 90/20 108/12	168/16 168/18 168/23	175/16 177/21 178/6	159/5	76/21 77/25 82/12
115/17 116/22 117/21	168/25 169/8 169/11		task [4] 9/5 9/22 22/8	83/15 86/6 94/21
147/4 149/20 162/14	169/13 170/7 171/4	T	161/10	96/21 97/10 101/7
163/24	171/9 171/12 175/20	table [8] 140/8 140/10		101/13 101/24 102/21
suggesting [14]	178/6 178/14 178/16	140/12 140/17 141/15	166/5	103/18 108/12 113/11
24/22 37/9 39/19	supported [3] 63/19	141/16 148/14 155/11	tax [8] 112/2 112/5	114/14 114/14 118/22
47/24 72/24 73/11	88/8 129/13	take [45] 1/6 9/16	112/7 112/14 112/20	120/14 123/3 123/9
75/13 82/7 86/14	supporting [1] 93/6	14/21 14/24 15/24	112/25 171/24 177/24	124/9 124/24 127/2
86/16 90/25 102/20	supportive [5] 56/21	19/25 20/15 36/6	taxation [1] 48/18	130/10 131/20 134/2
135/2 168/16	58/2 90/1 95/7 177/21	36/19 36/20 38/22	TDF [1] 71/8	135/23 137/9 139/23
suggestion [10] 45/4	suppose [5] 30/3	39/13 57/9 61/21	teacher [1] 174/11	141/9 141/23 143/3
60/9 68/22 77/13	33/19 85/1 120/23	72/15 76/20 77/7	team [1] 43/15	165/18 166/4 171/2
80/11 119/2 134/3	124/18	77/12 85/23 90/17	tease [1] 120/9	171/7 173/7 174/18
158/2 159/6 163/19	suppress [1] 66/6	94/9 103/16 104/8	technical [3] 58/13	177/10 178/13
suggestions [2]	sure [8] 44/4 75/13	105/20 108/2 108/18	58/14 138/4	terrible [3] 97/2 99/3
11/18 37/8	111/1 119/7 119/25	108/19 112/1 118/11	technique [1] 85/24	143/14
suggests [2] 141/16 161/13	141/13 153/8 170/14	118/12 126/15 127/2	techniques [1] 94/6	terribly [1] 145/2
sum [21] 9/18 30/19	surgery [1] 152/11	132/21 144/19 145/18	technologies [1]	territory [1] 112/2
31/1 31/6 31/15 31/16	surprise [2] 157/20	151/14 156/11 156/15	85/16	test [3] 85/2 85/3
32/16 32/16 33/19	161/21	157/7 162/7 164/10	technology [1] 84/2	105/16
33/19 34/2 37/7 48/11	surprised [1] 162/6	165/9 165/11 170/7	tell [2] 89/13 142/12	tested [3] 135/25
60/25 80/20 94/17	surprising [1] 89/10	175/12	telling [3] 29/3 50/6	137/18 137/25
108/6 139/2 146/12	surrounding [1] 90/6	taken [21] 11/17	77/9	testing [5] 85/17
164/9 172/4	survive [1] 18/14	16/19 24/21 35/7 52/6	tells [2] 17/7 89/9	130/6 136/3 136/13
summarised [1] 54/3	survivors [1] 114/20	73/6 75/22 82/19 93/24 107/16 121/5	temperature [1] 1/20	137/8
summary [6] 23/7	suspect [2] 16/25	137/23 142/10 147/20	ten [4] 106/14 106/16	tests [1] 82/5
62/23 67/23 89/20	114/19	163/22 164/15 169/16	100,10,100,21	text [3] 9/7 97/4
89/21 92/12	Sweden [1] 63/18	170/1 170/2 170/4	ten years [1] 106/16	140/12
summer [1] 145/5	swift [1] 174/4	173/8	tend [2] 63/14 134/20	textbook [2] 62/21
sums [9] 34/21 43/13	switch [1] 133/6	takes [2] 31/1 107/5	tending [1] 39/19 tends [1] 151/11	63/5
111/24 112/1 136/21	sworn [2] 2/8 180/4 sympathetic [1] 26/7	taking [4] 137/16	tenofovir [1] 71/8	textual [1] 14/7 than [54] 16/6 19/13
169/23 170/24 171/23	sympathetically [1]	157/25 169/13 178/21	tens [2] 135/17	32/24 33/16 38/23
175/20	88/8	talk [6] 2/4 79/12	135/19	43/25 58/23 64/5
superficial [1] 53/11	sympathy [2] 51/5	106/3 157/17 157/18	term [8] 20/6 21/23	66/24 77/3 77/8 82/2
Supplemental [1]	177/9	168/11	30/14 37/18 69/16	87/3 87/12 91/18
71/6	symptom [3] 142/1	talked [4] 77/1 137/4	69/20 70/12 158/19	94/17 95/15 108/5
support [61] 3/16	142/3 143/13	170/19 177/6	terms [92] 4/16 5/22	118/25 119/10 119/13
4/22 4/25 10/10 13/13	symptom-free [3]	talking [19] 37/12	6/14 6/15 6/17 6/19	125/18 126/12 127/10
18/19 19/5 21/10	142/1 142/3 143/13	37/13 38/15 42/3	7/3 7/19 7/22 9/11	129/18 132/17 132/22
21/15 25/13 48/25 51/7 51/18 52/6 56/13	symptoms [8] 23/21	63/13 75/13 86/14	9/21 10/5 14/14 14/23	134/9 135/16 135/17
56/20 59/2 60/14	66/16 69/16 90/13	95/23 104/1 108/9	16/10 17/6 17/13 20/1	139/25 141/2 142/9
79/10 79/10 79/16	99/23 108/9 142/15	125/24 135/10 135/15	23/12 24/4 24/17	143/9 144/2 145/25
80/15 80/15 80/21	143/15	136/20 139/8 140/4	24/24 26/6 26/23	149/13 150/7 153/19
80/22 80/25 81/16	synthesise [1] 59/19	142/16 167/24 169/20	27/19 29/4 30/23	154/13 155/25 156/14
	system [22] 34/8	tariff [10] 36/23 37/3	30/25 31/4 35/12 36/2	157/9 162/23 163/1
				(78) suggest than

(78) suggest ... - than

<u>T</u>	152/3 156/11 156/16	70/11 70/14 70/17	49/6 51/22 60/4 76/9	66/22 67/8 70/11
than [9] 163/7 165/7	160/14 160/16 162/11	70/22 71/3 71/5 73/6	82/3 99/2 104/6	70/22 71/4 71/23
165/9 169/9 177/4	165/14 170/22 172/10	73/17 75/21 76/24	114/25 119/25 126/1	72/21 75/7 75/7 75/21
177/12 177/24 178/13	173/12 174/15 174/23	77/7 77/24 78/10	129/4 132/7 134/6	77/25 78/2 78/5 78/7
178/22	175/3 175/4 177/1	78/17 79/12 81/6 83/4	134/23 135/15 136/17	78/11 78/20 79/18
1	178/7 178/16	83/5 83/21 84/4 85/1	138/4 138/23 139/15	81/1 82/1 82/1 82/18
thank [8] 57/8 61/19	their recollection [1]	85/20 87/17 87/18	139/24 142/2 142/17	82/21 83/17 85/9
87/20 94/8 94/9 117/7	91/1	90/8 92/9 93/16 95/1	143/3 146/21 148/19	85/14 87/5 87/13
119/8 127/17	them [54] 2/1 5/23	96/23 97/3 97/19 98/6	148/23 149/4 149/18	87/19 92/11 97/10
thanking [1] 16/2	10/3 11/13 12/11	99/15 99/21 100/13	150/23 151/1 151/25	97/11 97/16 98/10
that [907]	13/24 35/14 38/5 41/2	100/16 102/18 103/15	153/18 154/1 154/12	103/2 103/24 106/1
that's [76] 1/23 2/7				
8/21 21/5 24/18 24/19	41/13 46/2 46/4 46/11	103/18 107/13 107/17	159/1 159/8 159/9	108/16 111/14 112/6
24/20 27/23 29/13	46/12 46/13 50/12	108/18 109/1 109/6	163/21 165/13 166/18	112/16 112/19 113/10
29/14 32/7 33/6 34/7	53/19 57/24 60/2 61/6	109/10 110/15 110/21	175/12 175/23	115/11 116/5 116/22
34/7 35/10 35/15 36/7	63/17 64/17 76/15	120/14 122/2 123/3	these infections [1]	117/20 118/13 119/18
36/10 46/3 48/9 51/6	80/23 89/9 89/13	123/5 125/1 126/25	104/6	119/23 120/16 120/18
57/8 61/17 62/8 73/1	90/11 90/21 96/2	127/1 127/13 129/2	they [225]	121/12 121/24 122/7
	101/2 111/21 113/17	129/21 133/6 137/4	they're [4] 59/23	125/9 125/10 128/1
73/5 75/10 76/22	114/24 118/12 119/16	137/16 138/5 138/6	119/21 149/5 177/17	129/3 129/4 132/8
76/25 77/16 78/7	121/18 124/22 133/8	139/6 142/13 142/23	they've [4] 72/1	133/3 133/19 133/24
78/11 79/18 80/4	133/18 139/16 139/17	147/2 147/13 149/4	147/10 147/11 173/17	134/6 136/6 136/9
81/11 83/15 89/18	139/17 144/12 146/22	150/15 150/16 151/4	thing [13] 1/24 22/18	136/16 136/21 137/20
90/24 93/1 98/2	148/4 151/8 152/2	151/15 151/19 152/3	76/22 85/4 126/16	137/23 139/11 140/3
101/16 104/7 108/16	152/2 159/12 169/3	155/21 157/9 158/20	133/2 133/4 139/5	141/3 142/5 142/21
110/16 111/15 113/17		159/14 159/25 160/3		
114/17 122/6 124/6	169/3 169/9 169/15		142/12 148/1 151/5	144/8 147/16 147/17
124/8 127/1 127/13	175/8	160/16 160/22 161/5	163/1 167/11	147/18 153/11 154/9
128/12 129/9 129/9	themselves [9] 60/17	161/12 165/4 166/9	things [39] 21/19 23/4	156/2 156/8 157/15
129/17 130/18 131/9	107/20 118/4 121/20	168/7 170/10 171/1	29/1 45/17 50/19	158/25 159/1 162/9
131/14 132/2 132/17	126/4 126/5 139/22	171/7 171/9 172/6	52/19 52/20 53/9	162/15 167/9 169/6
133/11 134/21 147/23	153/4 154/17	172/14 172/15 173/5	56/16 56/17 60/3 60/4	171/5 173/11 175/1
148/6 148/11 148/12	then [171] 4/4 5/10	173/24 175/4	60/6 63/8 64/9 67/6	176/5 176/13 177/5
155/25 156/16 157/1	5/15 6/18 7/10 7/10	then I think [1] 75/21	67/16 80/1 86/19	178/10 178/19
165/14 166/17 168/5	7/23 8/10 9/3 9/21	theoretically [1]	96/17 96/22 113/17	thinking [11] 7/6
175/15 176/4 178/19	10/11 11/20 11/24	129/15	116/6 117/22 127/2	19/20 23/3 32/8 55/23
	12/5 12/12 12/15	theory [2] 34/4	131/17 132/5 134/22	95/15 96/15 124/17
their [73] 17/4 18/24	12/19 13/9 13/19	114/18	134/25 139/20 139/25	127/4 127/6 147/9
19/6 20/9 21/12 22/18	13/21 15/11 16/3 17/9	therapists [1] 160/13	142/2 146/21 150/14	third [4] 7/20 7/23
27/20 29/8 32/11	18/4 19/1 19/17 20/19		154/19 168/25 171/2	12/6 15/5
32/21 36/20 40/5 41/2	21/22 21/25 22/19	there'd [1] 22/11		third-hand [1] 15/5
43/1 43/2 45/16 45/17	22/22 24/11 24/20	there's [10] 28/25		this [248]
45/23 50/3 51/3 55/10	24/24 25/19 25/25	50/4 57/1 61/25		thorough [1] 16/16
59/14 60/3 61/2 76/16	26/6 26/10 26/14 27/4	106/11 122/14 125/7		thoroughness [1] 8/5
91/1 91/23 94/19 96/1	27/19 29/4 31/16 37/2	134/22 140/9 157/14		those [134] 2/6 4/8
96/8 99/8 99/12				
106/14 108/24 111/20	40/17 42/6 43/9 43/12		28/21 32/3 32/8 33/2	4/18 6/14 6/14 7/8 8/7
112/23 116/25 117/24	43/15 44/10 44/16	therefore [11] 10/14	35/24 37/14 42/18	13/20 17/6 18/8 18/13
118/5 118/14 120/10	47/8 47/16 48/11	22/8 34/5 34/23 72/17	43/15 43/20 43/22	18/17 21/9 22/25 23/1
122/6 123/18 124/16	48/21 49/6 51/4 52/12	73/12 74/4 85/17	43/23 44/9 44/21	23/1 24/15 24/17
125/12 128/4 128/6	53/16 58/20 58/25	148/9 152/11 178/25	51/19 53/1 54/4 54/17	25/23 26/1 26/16
130/3 131/19 131/20	59/5 60/9 62/22 65/2	these [55] 7/3 12/2	54/21 55/25 56/11	26/18 26/23 26/24
137/25 144/14 146/14	65/21 66/11 66/14	22/15 28/12 31/10	59/16 59/18 59/23	27/7 29/4 30/13 31/3
147/11 147/17 147/23	66/22 68/7 68/13	39/6 41/5 41/15 41/15	62/8 62/10 62/21	31/25 32/21 35/22
17//11 17//11 19//20	69/10 69/24 70/9	43/3 43/9 43/13 47/9	63/16 64/13 64/22	37/9 37/10 37/15 38/8
				(79) than those

(79) than ... - those

[
T	three [5] 12/2 18/3	told [9] 74/25 89/7	trauma [1] 74/22	turned [2] 107/2
those [99] 38/9	121/2 165/17 166/15	89/12 91/6 92/22 96/1	treat [3] 57/24 76/4	107/4
38/19 40/7 43/20	through [26] 4/2	136/14 156/13 157/1	156/23	turning [1] 99/22
46/24 47/1 47/5 47/6	19/19 21/17 22/2 26/2			
47/14 47/17 47/21	28/7 37/5 50/3 53/19	62/3 179/5	treatment [31] 23/22	21/19 36/3 73/3 85/9
49/11 49/14 51/13	53/19 60/1 60/24 63/9		25/11 25/22 32/20	99/21 113/21 121/2
52/1 53/20 54/7 57/17	64/16 82/25 85/17	28/24 42/17 57/1	37/5 42/10 66/5 66/16	125/22 145/3 151/9
59/12 59/14 59/16	91/23 95/10 106/24	59/24 101/15 101/17	71/9 77/10 87/12	157/4 158/16 162/12
60/6 62/25 63/15	111/5 112/21 113/19	145/21 172/11	90/18 92/16 92/24	163/4 163/21
64/25 65/2 66/14	124/25 150/8 150/10	took [3] 21/22 42/8	94/24 96/5 97/1 98/1	two years [1] 157/4
66/18 70/25 71/4	177/25	106/15	99/12 99/15 100/3	type [7] 38/1 119/16
71/19 71/25 72/2	throughout [1] 2/16	top [8] 19/1 75/4	104/7 130/5 130/6	132/6 151/4 159/21
72/13 73/25 75/1	throw [1] 15/23	92/11 92/13 92/14	134/13 135/25 136/14	160/23 165/3
75/14 75/19 77/19	thus [1] 72/1	134/25 151/22 159/18	136/20 141/24 143/14	types [3] 6/4 27/19
77/19 79/3 79/9 79/13	tied [1] 87/11	topic [3] 145/13 168/8	152/12	37/2
79/23 80/13 81/15	time [73] 3/22 5/12	178/24	treatments [4] 71/7	typo [1] 78/20
82/4 83/13 83/18	6/21 10/7 10/12 12/9	topical [1] 64/12	84/6 96/6 174/10	U
84/15 86/19 87/4	13/3 13/23 14/11	topping [1] 91/12	tribunal [12] 35/16	
88/19 91/23 94/11	14/21 14/22 14/25	total [2] 1/16 151/9	38/23 55/14 55/14	ultimately [2] 14/2
94/23 95/9 96/14 98/8	15/2 15/4 15/20 16/10	totality [3] 108/3	55/15 56/12 56/15	45/15
101/3 102/24 107/18	18/6 18/23 20/15	108/10 108/16	56/23 56/24 57/2	umpteen [1] 178/22
108/22 112/1 113/20	21/22 24/5 31/11	touched [1] 49/19	133/18 137/11	unable [5] 36/9 65/17
115/24 116/17 117/5	32/14 32/25 36/21	towards [5] 12/20	tribunals [1] 55/21	172/10 172/20 176/11
117/18 120/22 123/24	39/21 40/12 40/17	39/19 88/16 104/4	tried [2] 44/24 89/18	unacceptable [1]
124/15 130/9 133/20	54/12 54/25 67/13	104/6	tries [1] 161/13	131/15
138/10 139/20 144/5	84/1 84/3 84/16 85/23	toxicity [1] 71/12	trigger [2] 23/12	unavailable [1] 100/5
144/22 146/9 150/1	86/6 86/7 94/5 94/12	tragedy [1] 50/8	135/23	uncertainties [1] 91/7
150/15 152/1 155/11	97/22 97/24 98/11	train [1] 43/19	triggered [1] 133/14	uncertainty [4] 60/15
156/13 156/21 158/15	101/12 105/17 106/20	trained [2] 43/25	trouble [2] 27/8 89/14	145/21 146/18 173/24
163/17 163/19 166/11	111/21 116/20 117/3	120/17	troubled [1] 105/11	uncommon [1] 71/2
166/15 167/16 168/8	122/20 122/21 124/10	training [3] 124/12	true [5] 90/10 91/6	uncovered [1] 85/25
168/13 170/13 170/23	124/21 130/23 136/23	150/6 150/8	98/2 145/19 175/16	under [49] 7/17 18/5
171/6 174/18 174/22	139/3 139/9 140/6	trains [1] 150/4	truly [1] 164/13	19/12 19/17 23/13
175/20	140/21 142/8 142/21	transfusion [5] 75/15	trust [15] 2/21 24/14	30/17 35/6 35/16 48/3
	143/13 143/15 143/20	88/24 92/1 92/2 93/7	45/21 45/24 56/3 80/6	59/1 65/5 70/19 71/5
though [4] 19/7 55/7	144/11 150/5 154/22	transfusions [3] 25/8	80/7 87/9 87/9 87/11	73/24 80/6 80/22 81/1
146/18 149/4	157/3 160/16 165/1	91/13 92/4	117/18 121/25 127/22	81/7 82/8 88/2 88/4
thought [27] 9/23	166/18 175/23 178/21	transmissibility [1]	137/16 145/8	98/14 100/17 100/19
17/3 21/15 31/8 38/22	178/22	70/9	truth [1] 89/13	102/5 103/24 104/14
39/18 40/18 41/17	times [3] 94/4 154/13		try [8] 8/24 9/6 36/11	107/13 107/24 108/2
43/21 48/1 64/8 64/16	178/22	84/25	60/13 110/18 115/12	110/3 110/17 112/15
67/12 67/15 68/20	tinkering [1] 124/7	transmission [2]	131/9 143/24	112/15 112/17 114/4
111/3 128/11 132/1	title [1] 113/23	70/21 71/17	trying [11] 51/1 51/17	122/19 123/22 134/11
148/6 150/5 152/7	to [1246]	transmitting [1] 25/9	59/18 93/2 93/6	146/17 151/23 153/23
157/19 161/25 163/19	to HIV [1] 87/14	transparency [1]	129/12 144/18 150/18	156/21 164/1 167/21
167/8 168/23 174/14	today [7] 1/18 1/19	157/3	176/9 176/21 178/8	170/9 170/17 171/1
thoughts [2] 117/14	3/22 14/12 15/2 42/21		Tube [1] 1/15	171/18
128/24	168/8	117/16 118/23	Tuesday [1] 179/8	undercompensates
thousand [2] 136/2	together [11] 32/22	transplant [4] 37/4	turn [9] 19/1 46/10	[1] 175/14
136/3	63/21 64/1 64/2 85/9	42/9 145/17 166/7	64/18 78/10 78/17	underlay [1] 20/7
thousands [4] 135/17	89/5 117/4 151/5	transplantation [1]	97/3 132/14 138/6	underlying [1] 141/22
135/19 135/20 176/18	151/12 166/15 178/17		168/7	underpin [1] 57/16
				• • • • • • • • •
1	1	1	L	(80) those underpin

(80) those ... - underpin

U	unhappily [2] 154/12	128/18 139/1 144/16	values [1] 143/24	virtually [1] 37/25
	168/3	144/19 150/14 151/8	vanishingly [2] 76/10	virus [1] 94/12
underpinning [1] 60/21	unhappiness [2]	151/11 151/16 153/1	94/8	viruses [2] 84/18
understand [43] 8/22	59/14 102/25	153/17 153/22 155/6	variable [1] 159/21	84/21
9/18 12/24 14/5 23/3	unhappy [1] 44/14	157/5 157/11 158/15	variations [1] 38/11	visibly [1] 142/17
24/13 26/15 28/14	unhelpful [1] 120/23	159/15 160/1 161/25	various [8] 43/14	vision [1] 135/22
29/13 30/14 31/18	United [1] 20/24	174/11 175/7	55/6 64/2 109/22	\A/
31/20 37/9 38/18	United States [1]	up-to-date [1] 153/17	113/25 123/23 139/23	W
39/14 41/24 42/5	20/24	upfront [1] 40/2	169/2	wait [2] 20/18 22/3
47/23 59/9 66/18 68/3	unjust [2] 58/17 167/3	uplift [10] 155/12	vary [1] 178/11	waited [1] 8/7
72/11 82/6 83/12	unless [6] 46/1 58/4	155/18 155/21 156/1	varying [1] 125/25	waiting [1] 125/11
86/13 86/16 93/17	90/10 90/23 143/7	156/9 156/19 156/24	vCJD [16] 24/11	waiver [2] 35/1 35/3
105/3 122/15 123/8	167/13	157/8 157/9 171/5	24/14 24/15 24/17	Wales [1] 62/14
128/6 132/8 133/23	unlikely [3] 19/13	uplifted [1] 31/12	73/17 73/22 73/24	want [24] 1/24 3/23
135/11 144/3 148/19	76/10 142/4	uplifts [2] 33/13 48/14	74/5 74/15 74/25 75/3	17/21 18/2 22/19 46/5
151/24 152/20 153/24	unnecessarily [1]	upon [14] 5/4 8/10	75/9 75/22 77/8 77/22	47/5 49/4 62/3 62/25
155/24 158/16 161/8	80/18	8/19 15/14 76/15	78/4	64/18 65/3 77/4 79/2
164/3	unpaid [1] 28/4	107/6 114/21 120/7	ventilate [1] 158/5	101/21 117/8 119/23
understandable [3]	unpick [3] 27/3 29/21	126/10 141/7 141/21	verse [1] 95/20	121/5 126/17 127/13
36/12 58/16 99/17	47/5	155/24 165/24 173/12	versed [1] 138/23	131/9 146/22 168/21
understanding [11]	unquantifiable [1]	upper [1] 148/24	version [1] 153/7	169/7
8/24 14/16 42/20	39/22	uprate [2] 154/12	very [59] 1/12 8/19	wanted [13] 10/8
67/11 87/7 87/12	unravelling [1]	154/19	9/11 16/18 20/13 21/3	11/16 36/16 46/18
126/2 133/21 165/20	109/20	uprated [3] 32/25	23/24 31/10 34/22	49/18 83/10 94/10
166/4 177/10	unreserved [1] 52/21	33/9 150/16	38/4 39/10 41/6 43/1	106/10 120/9 148/8
understood [1]	unreservedly [1]	uprating [1] 152/15	43/1 43/4 44/19 45/18	155/23 158/14 160/1
170/16	52/23	urged [1] 26/7	51/1 51/22 53/10	wanting [1] 168/14
undertake [2] 5/11	unsatisfactory [1]	urgent [2] 6/23	53/12 55/22 57/8	warm [1] 179/3
5/18	50/7	126/17	59/19 59/25 60/7	warnings [2] 73/21
undertaken [6] 12/25		urine [1] 71/13	64/13 64/15 65/9	76/6
118/24 121/13 156/3	57/10 99/24 105/21	us [11] 5/16 10/14	69/15 72/13 75/9	warrant [1] 111/11
162/4 162/9	111/15 142/5 146/2	16/2 17/7 33/19 34/9	77/22 77/23 89/11	warranted [1] 109/2
undertaking [3] 91/16	150/17 179/8	85/1 130/22 177/3	93/3 98/15 100/14	was [195] wasn't [6] 14/14 30/4
122/3 164/9	untii 11.50 [1] 57/10	177/5 179/4	103/11 108/20 109/8	68/20 87/9 137/8
undertook [1] 8/12	unusual [2] 18/16	use [7] 20/6 91/11	123/21 124/23 127/17	141/13
underway [1] 13/1	19/24	152/24 153/16 153/16		watching [1] 1/14
undetailed [1] 53/12	unwell [1] 18/13	176/1 176/9	142/17 142/19 144/18	water [1] 1/22
undiagnosed [1]		used [10] 31/10 35/15		watermarks [1] 1/22
142/3	7/24 8/16 10/22 11/20 12/15 13/9 15/6 17/21	41/13 42/13 86/7	159/20 159/22 167/3	way [70] 1/25 2/5
undoubtedly [4]	18/1 18/20 19/8 20/7	107/10 125/19 148/21	168/20 175/8 179/3	8/22 11/14 20/9 22/15
111/8 131/5 133/25	20/15 20/19 21/1	151/25 155/20	victim [2] 62/17 112/22	29/2 36/25 42/1 42/25
149/5		useful [2] 63/4 64/14		43/22 44/22 45/17
unduly [1] 30/18	21/16 21/24 24/23 31/22 33/18 34/6	user [1] 154/1 users [1] 3/10	victims [4] 3/20 46/1 46/2 133/11	46/6 50/5 56/25 61/1
uneasily [1] 132/19	36/22 37/22 38/6 38/6	using [1] 152/21	view [15] 18/8 50/9	61/10 61/11 61/14
unemployed [1]	38/23 43/25 45/10	usually [2] 130/16	53/5 63/6 65/9 73/5	61/17 63/20 65/7
176/15	55/7 67/20 67/22 68/5	135/18	73/16 107/16 107/16	82/25 92/6 92/8 94/17
unfortunate [2] 18/11	69/24 70/8 71/11		132/13 132/19 147/6	94/19 97/1 98/15
51/22	71/16 73/8 73/17	V	162/7 172/7 177/4	98/17 99/11 99/16
unfortunately [4]	87/18 89/24 91/12	valuable [1] 123/16	views [1] 13/16	100/14 100/25 101/11
18/7 36/3 36/9 39/12	99/18 102/11 104/12	value [3] 72/22	VIII [1] 16/8	104/5 107/6 108/20
unfunded [1] 155/17	107/3 108/7 108/15	130/18 139/23	viral [1] 69/14	109/4 110/8 116/24
L			1	(81) underpinning - way

(81) underpinning - way

W	8/15 9/16 10/9 10/15	179/1	whistle [1] 2/25	136/24 143/20 156/3
way [28] 117/21	11/9 11/18 20/11 21/2	whenever [1] 20/16	who [137] 3/15 10/1	164/25 165/10
121/7 121/10 125/25	21/9 23/5 26/2 27/15	where [73] 20/25	10/8 10/9 18/8 18/12	whom [5] 17/6 27/17
127/11 129/17 131/7	29/3 29/3 36/1 36/18	27/10 29/10 30/15	18/13 18/18 19/4	31/25 37/16 79/13
134/9 135/5 139/24	40/4 40/16 44/6 44/8	32/1 33/12 38/3 43/12	19/16 21/9 21/14 23/1	whose [1] 98/21
142/18 144/14 148/10	45/12 46/24 47/7	50/23 51/25 60/15	24/15 24/17 24/19	why [24] 14/16 15/23
151/24 152/5 156/5	47/18 47/21 47/23	61/25 63/23 66/8 66/9	26/2 26/16 27/6 27/13	18/16 21/5 54/17
158/13 159/4 163/18	50/6 51/22 53/15	69/15 73/15 78/13	27/21 29/4 30/4 31/3	76/24 81/11 98/12
165/2 165/17 166/16	54/19 55/6 63/1 64/8	78/14 79/8 79/14	34/12 34/16 34/21	98/23 99/14 100/1
167/4 167/8 170/4	68/7 76/19 77/21	79/19 80/2 80/2 89/2	36/15 37/14 41/1	101/5 105/14 112/13
174/25 175/9 175/22	79/22 83/19 84/7	89/24 90/3 90/6 93/4	41/25 43/11 43/24	121/12 122/18 129/9
	84/24 85/17 91/12	95/13 96/20 97/24	43/25 46/2 46/24 47/6	132/12 153/21 160/5
ways [5] 39/22 53/15	92/24 93/11 98/8	100/24 101/12 107/15	47/18 47/21 51/23	162/13 162/24 177/1
131/21 132/22 143/23	98/19 106/20 108/3	107/19 109/19 112/2	53/20 62/25 64/16	177/13
we [181]	112/15 112/20 112/24	113/11 114/1 114/5	66/15 66/16 66/17	wide [1] 119/14
we will [1] 49/1	114/20 114/23 117/3	118/10 118/11 120/14	66/18 71/1 73/25	widely [2] 102/1
we'll [1] 29/19	121/16 122/10 123/6	120/21 121/18 130/21	74/11 74/19 75/1	144/5
we're [1] 75/12	124/25 127/3 138/3	131/13 133/4 134/18	75/15 75/19 77/19	widening [1] 26/15
we've [3] 46/18 70/23	138/10 150/5 155/7	135/4 138/25 139/11	77/19 79/9 79/20	wider [2] 56/21 82/2
81/5	157/8 157/19 167/4	142/2 142/15 142/24	79/22 80/5 80/14	widespread [1] 50/2
weakness [1] 62/9	169/9 169/11 170/3	145/2 146/20 148/23	81/15 81/20 81/21	will [118] 1/14 1/16
week [6] 14/3 32/18	174/14 175/23 176/18	152/3 153/17 156/18	82/7 83/18 92/23	3/21 4/1 4/16 4/19
32/19 105/13 145/5	177/22	159/3 161/19 164/16	94/11 94/17 94/23	4/25 5/7 12/7 12/14
166/13	weren't [6] 9/18 11/3	164/22 167/3 167/20	95/10 98/1 98/8 98/16	12/24 15/6 16/22
weekends [1] 161/4	37/9 120/18 125/24	169/20 172/18 172/24	99/2 99/2 99/15 101/3	17/24 18/13 22/24
weeks [4] 6/11 14/4	152/20	176/14 178/4	101/15 101/19 102/9	23/17 24/3 25/17 26/
31/18 153/13	what [201]	whereas [6] 38/2	102/24 104/2 104/6	26/23 27/2 28/12
welcome [1] 34/23	what's [5] 74/9 83/1	39/23 42/21 112/14	104/15 106/13 106/23	30/21 31/18 32/3
well [52] 1/9 1/21	134/3 137/17 160/4	139/7 143/14	107/18 107/19 109/20	32/15 33/13 33/14
6/16 9/23 15/19 16/23	whatever [18] 22/17	wherever [1] 125/4	110/6 113/20 114/20	35/13 36/6 37/8 37/2
34/4 35/21 39/18	32/16 50/10 61/14	whether [43] 30/25	115/2 116/1 116/17	39/4 39/12 39/12
42/19 49/25 54/10	76/9 90/19 96/18	44/10 55/13 60/11	116/24 117/18 118/4	40/25 46/4 46/6 47/5
60/20 63/5 63/7 72/11	123/23 127/13 132/24	62/13 73/13 74/1	119/15 120/14 120/18	47/14 48/11 48/19
75/7 77/11 77/13 81/7	149/9 154/20 157/10	75/23 76/20 76/25	121/15 121/17 121/18	49/1 49/11 49/13 50/
84/22 85/14 89/12	164/15 165/4 166/8	79/16 79/20 79/21	123/12 124/10 124/15	56/6 57/1 57/9 61/3
90/21 92/22 97/23	166/13 169/12	79/22 80/6 80/24	125/1 125/9 129/12	61/9 64/21 66/23
99/6 101/13 102/6	whatsoever [1] 150/6	82/21 83/2 83/25	136/11 138/10 139/16	68/25 82/23 91/7
102/15 107/24 109/8	wheel [2] 40/5 119/22		141/25 142/16 143/10	93/23 95/25 97/3 99/
111/13 115/21 125/2		93/24 93/25 96/5	143/11 143/12 145/8	99/16 104/3 105/20
125/2 125/7 131/8	when [43] 24/23 42/3			105/21 105/22 106/4
138/23 141/25 145/18	42/13 42/16 49/12	103/6 108/13 109/2	145/13 145/15 149/16	
150/3 150/21 167/21	50/2 50/25 51/2 52/8	111/1 113/8 114/6	150/18 150/22 157/15	111/18 111/19 111/2
168/16 169/7 169/18	52/24 53/9 61/10	118/15 120/2 125/14	157/21 160/13 163/14	
169/22 175/24 177/2	63/13 63/15 68/7	137/24 141/2 141/20	166/6 166/6 167/5	
177/20 179/3	85/15 90/25 94/5	148/10 152/25 154/7	167/16 168/13 173/11	116/1 116/19 116/24
well-recognised [1]	95/10 98/19 99/18	158/23 161/1 170/8	175/2 178/14	119/13 120/25 121/3
125/2	106/16 107/1 112/23	which [214]	who'd [2] 80/20	122/7 124/3 125/3
well-recorded [1]	125/18 132/8 135/10	whichever [2] 62/9	136/12	125/9 125/11 125/13
125/2	137/8 150/5 150/14	165/11	whoever [2] 91/15	126/10 130/13 134/1
went [2] 52/19 163/11	151/2 154/2 159/4	while [6] 47/15 50/21	95/10	
••	159/4 160/21 161/3	65/23 89/9 100/17	whole [14] 20/7 31/8	142/6 142/13 145/22
were [ou] 3/3 3/10	162/8 162/13 162/14	175/6	44/8 44/23 56/17 86/2	146/15 146/16 146/1
were [80] 3/3 3/15 6/14 6/14 6/16 7/2 7/2				
	165/12 174/8 174/22	whilst [1] 21/21	86/20 103/11 114/7	147/9 150/20 154/4

W	16/18 23/4 28/21	45/23 52/11 54/6	Z	
	31/16 41/1 42/17 61/5	59/15 106/16 106/24		
will [15] 155/21	89/11 119/16 120/8	109/16 111/23 125/22	Zealand [2] 63/14	
160/11 160/16 160/19	123/21 123/22 124/1	136/13 139/8 142/1	63/25	
160/22 163/5 165/9	124/4 141/1 148/22	145/24 157/4 161/21	zoom [2] 12/2 89/23	
165/15 165/15 173/20	149/17 171/25 172/10	166/11 176/15		
176/14 178/3 178/7 178/14 178/15	172/20 174/11 176/12	yes [195]		
willingness [1]	178/19	yet [4] 21/15 64/11		
126/11	work's [1] 124/8	106/1 124/22		
window [1] 90/19	worked [1] 136/23	you [473]		
Windrush [1] 64/12	workers [2] 175/9	you'd [1] 166/9		
wisely [2] 34/5 34/19	175/11	you're [1] 86/10		
wish [7] 1/22 19/6	working [4] 168/15	you've [9] 23/19		
19/16 52/7 139/6	172/25 173/20 175/3	62/17 62/20 101/3		
149/21 163/10	works [1] 151/13	108/6 153/15 161/10		
wishing [1] 50/15	world [4] 62/22 63/3	163/4 165/12		
with [196]	63/6 122/21	younger [1] 174/22		
within [41] 12/25	worry [2] 34/21	your [105] 1/10 2/1		
17/15 21/1 23/19	143/13	2/4 2/11 2/16 2/16		
25/12 25/12 27/7 37/3	worryingly [1] 18/12	5/17 5/22 6/14 7/6		
38/5 38/8 49/4 55/14	worse [6] 58/23 60/6	8/10 8/12 8/12 8/23		
56/22 66/19 66/20	89/17 141/2 141/13	9/10 9/22 10/24 11/1 11/10 11/21 12/5 14/2		
74/16 74/21 86/3	169/9	15/19 15/21 17/1 17/4		
86/22 89/17 90/19	worth [5] 33/2 33/2 34/2 63/7 152/7	17/7 17/13 17/16		
92/17 92/17 92/21	worthy [1] 52/15	17/21 18/1 19/19		
93/1 94/12 94/20 99/6	would [368]	19/25 21/19 22/1		
101/3 101/8 101/25	wouldn't [20] 27/13	22/10 22/10 22/20		
102/12 102/15 103/22	29/16 32/19 32/20	23/3 23/4 32/14 33/10		
116/18 120/15 122/11	56/11 91/14 92/5 96/7	38/18 39/16 40/24		
128/4 152/3 164/12 177/21	101/21 102/4 105/11	41/4 45/4 46/8 47/9		
without [20] 26/8	112/16 135/4 135/6	47/20 52/10 53/1		
40/18 42/20 50/15	135/20 136/7 144/15	53/18 54/3 54/15		
58/23 61/17 104/22	163/10 170/2 176/6	55/13 55/23 57/14		
113/13 116/1 128/16	writing [1] 12/12	61/20 62/20 65/6		
135/25 136/3 136/4	written [4] 4/3 12/19	66/11 66/14 66/25		
136/14 137/18 137/25	65/13 73/21	68/22 71/21 72/6		
138/2 144/17 155/12	wrong [9] 52/19 67/4	73/17 77/13 78/5		
174/5	75/8 76/5 76/24	87/24 89/20 89/21		
witness [1] 123/12	131/22 134/22 134/23 170/7	90/20 107/13 108/4 108/6 108/16 114/23		
witnesses [1] 96/4	wrongs [1] 9/14	115/20 117/13 118/24		
won't [2] 46/4 146/16	wrote [2] 20/14 35/22	119/2 130/10 131/9		
wonder [2] 76/24		132/13 134/3 144/3		
80/24	Υ	148/13 148/17 149/16		
word [1] 176/2	yay [1] 131/4	151/10 151/10 152/24		
wording [1] 81/10	year [10] 14/3 33/9	153/1 153/13 158/16		
words [4] 8/4 19/25	97/21 97/22 106/19	159/4 159/5 170/12		
50/18 79/19	106/21 107/3 139/6	171/6 175/18 175/19		
work [32] 4/25 8/4 8/10 8/12 9/2 9/19	150/17 176/18	176/1 177/24		
10/24 12/25 13/1	years [21] 18/12	yours [2] 124/19		
10/27 12/20 10/1	33/24 37/6 39/13	128/23		
				(83) will zoom

(83) will... - zoom